

THIRTY-SIXTH
°
ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, N. J.

MAY 24 AND 25, 1910



PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

THE CONVENTION.

President,

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D. D.

Secretary,

The Rev'd JOHN KELLER, Newark.

Assistant Secretary,

The Rev'd WM. T. LIPTON, Bloomfield.

Treasurer,

Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, Hoboken.

Assistant Treasurer,

Mr. EDWIN A. S. BROWN, Hoboken.

Registrar,

Mr. FREDERICK E. HODGE, Newark.

Chancellor,

Mr. JOHN R. EMERY, Morristown.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd W. W. HOLLEY, D. D., *President*, Hackensack.

" WILLIAM R. JENVEY, D. D., *Secretary*, Hoboken.

" FRANK B. REAZOR, D. D., West Orange.

" LOUIS S. OSBORNE, Newark.

Mr. JOHN R. EMERY, Morristown.

" HAMILTON W. MABIE, Summit.

" G. WISNER THORNE, Newark.

" WILLIAM R. HOWE, Orange.

***The stated Meetings of the Standing Committee are held on the Mondays in the weeks preceding Ember Days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee be summoned by the Bishop for its advice, will not be called when there has been a quorum at the previous stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSOLUTE NECESSITY, to be approved by the President, and then only upon ten days' notice.

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Chancellor of the Diocese, and Archibald Mercer, M. D. The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., *Registrar*.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd	GEORGE S. BENNITT, D. D.,	Mr. ALFRED MILLS,
"	EDWIN A. WHITE,	" WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN,
"	CHARLES C. EDMUNDS,	" EDWIN A. STEVENS,
"	GILBERT M. FOXWELL,	" HAMILTON W. MARIE.

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd	JOS. N. BLANCHARD, D. D.,	Mr. WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,
"	CHARLES T. WALKLEY,	" WM. READ HOWE,
"	WALKER GWYNNE,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER,
"	HOWARD C. ROBBINS,	" ZACHARIAH BELCHER.

REPRESENTATIVES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL.

(2ND DEPARTMENT.)

The Rev'd	_____	Mr. DECATUR M. SAWYER,
"	CHARLES T. WALKLEY,	" WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,
"	PHILEMON F. STURGES,	" ARTHUR E. BARLOW,
"	GEORGE S. BENNITT, D. D.,	" FRANCIS H. HOLMES.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPRESENTATIVES.

The Rev'd	ALBERT L. LONGLEY,	Mr. J. W. RUFUS BESSON,
"	JOS. N. BLANCHARD, D. D.,	" FRANK L. CRAWFORD,
"	HENRY H. HADLEY,	" _____
"	HOWARD C. ROBBINS,	" WILLIAM McCLELLAN,
	The Rev'd CHAS. E. HUTCHISON.	

TRUSTEE, GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev'd JOSEPH H. SMYTH, (elected by Diocesan Convention).

ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY, D. D., Archdeacon of Jersey City.

" FREDERICK B. CARTER, Archdeacon of Newark.

" JAMES A. McCLEARY, Archdeacon of Morristown.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Bishop, and the Archdeacons, *ex-officio*.

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNITT, D. D., *President*, Jersey City.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*, Montclair.

Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer*, Hoboken.

(To serve three years, or until 1913.)

The Rev'd D. S. HAMILTON,

Mr. WM. M. FRANKLIN,

" G. E. MAGILL,

" CHAS. A. GRUMMON,

" A. E. MONTGOMERY,

" WM. McCLELLAN,

" R. S. NICHOLS,

" D. M. SAWYER.

(To serve two years, or until 1912.)

The Rev'd G. P. ARMSTRONG,

Mr. HERBERT BARBER,

" G. S. BENNITT, D. D.,

" J. E. BATHGATE, JR.,

" H. C. ROBBINS,

" G. W. BOND,

" S. A. WEIKERT,

" M. VAN WINKLE.

(To serve one year, or until 1911.)

The Rev'd J. N. BLANCHARD, D. D.,

Mr. C. A. BURHORN,

" WM. P. BRUSH,

" F. H. HOLMES,

" GEO. D. HADLEY,

" R. F. STEVENS,

" HENRY M. LADD,

" J. C. WOODHULL.

AUXILIARY COMMITTEE ON THE BISHOP'S CHURCH
EXTENSION FUND.

Mr. JAMES BARBER, *Chairman*.

Mr. FRANCIS HALPIN, *Treasurer*.

Mr. HUGH HARTSHORNE,

Mr. RICHARD STEVENS,

" W. J. LOCKWOOD,

" EDWARD O. STANLEY,

Mr. HENRY K. MORGAN, JR.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev'd CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT,

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD,

" FREDERIC E. MORTIMER,

" J. W. VAN INGEN,

" JOHN S. MILLER,

" J. A. McCLEARY.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

Mr. EDWARD Q. KEASBEY, Mr. E. A. STEVENS, *Treasurer*,
 " JOHN A. GIFFORD, " HERMAN C. HOSKIER,
 " JOHN R. EMERY, " CHARLES HATHAWAY,
 Mr. WM. FELLOWES MORGAN.
 (Mr. E. A. S. BROWN, *Secretary*).

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM
CLERGYMEN, AND OF THE FUND FOR WIDOWS
AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNETT, D. D., term expires 1911.
 " EDWIN A. WHITE, term expires 1912.
 " JOHN S. MILLER, term expires 1913.
 " JOSEPH N. BLANCHARD, D. D., term expires 1914.
 " FREDERICK B. CARTER, term expires 1915.
 " HENRY H. HADLEY, term expires 1916.

President, The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE.

Lay Assessor, Mr. EDWARD Q. KEASBEY, term expires 1912.

Clerk, The Rev'd HOWARD C. ROBBINS.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd WM. M. HUGHES, D. D., Mr. JOHN R. EMERY,
 " EDWIN A. WHITE, " WM. READ HOWE,
 The Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE.

BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-off.*
 The Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART, term expires 1911.
 Mr. CHARLES A. GRUMMON, term expires 1911.
 The Rev'd GILBERT M. FOXWELL, term expires 1912.
 Mr. J. W. RUFUS BESSON, term expires 1912.
 The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, term expires 1913.
 Mr. ALBERT F. LEONHARD, term expires 1913.
President, The Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART.
Secretary, The Rev'd GILBERT M. FOXWELL.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. WM. M. FRANKLIN,
" J. STEUART MACKIE,

Mr. JOHN A. GIFFORD,
" WM. READ HOWE,

Mr. EDWIN A. BRADLEY.

The Bishop, the President of the Standing Committee, and the Treasurer of Convention, *ex-off.*

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

To report at next Convention.

On Rules of Order.—The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd John S. Miller, Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson, Mr. Charles W. Parker, and the Secretary of Convention, *ex-officio*.

To Audit the Treasurer's Accounts.—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. Thomas G. Conway.

On Securities in Hands of the Treasurer.—Mr. Edward O. Stanley, sr., Mr. Henry K. Morgan, jr.

On the Episcopal Residence.—Chairman, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund; Chairman, Finance Committee; and the Treasurer of Convention.

On the Apportionment Plan for General Missions and the Relation of the Diocese to the General Board of Missions.—The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., the Rev'd George S. Bennett, D. D., the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, the Rev'd W. Bernard Gilpin, the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, the Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, the Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, the Rev'd William P. Taylor, Mr. Zachariah Belcher, Mr. J. Hull Browning, Mr. Charles D. M. Cole, Mr. Frank L. Crawford, Mr. Charles E. Foster, Mr. Alfred T. Holley, Mr. William McClellan, Mr. Alfred Mills, Mr. W. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Samuel Owen, Mr. Philip H. Patriarche, Mr. Hubert M. Schott, Mr. Robert T. Spencer, Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. Edgar H. Towar, Mr. Sumner W. White.

Commission on Sunday School and Religious Instruction.—The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, the Rev'd T. Percival Bate, the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd Charles H. Hayes, D. D., the Rev'd William T. Lipton, the Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley, the Rev'd Claudius M. Roome, the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., the Rev'd Francis C. Todd, the Rev'd Elliot White, Mr. James H. Baker, Mr. Herbert Barber, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. Charles Crane, Mr. Frederick Davis, Mr. Robert M. Dixon, Mr. Leonard H. Ferris, Mr. Horace C. Grice, Mr. Josiah H. Hedden, Mr. Walter Kidde, Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. Frank N. Nichols, Mr. Frederick Winterburn.

Committee on Sunday School Union Legislation.—The Rev'd Edwin A. White, the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, Mr. Frederic E. Chamberlin.

On "Newark Churchman."—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, the Rev'd William P. Taylor, the Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Lewis Buddy, 3rd, Mr. J. Leslie Thompson, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., *Treasurer*.

Commission on Church Architecture.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Mr. George W. Hulsart, Mr. Robert S. Stephenson.

On Seal for the Diocese.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Standing Committee, and the Secretary of the Convention.

Committee on Diocesan Library.—The Bishop of the Diocese, the Registrar, the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, Mr. William F. Allen, Mr. Chandler Riker.

On Arrangements for Convention and Comparison of Methods, etc.—The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, the Rev'd Elliot White, Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, Mr. Henry K. Morgan, jr.

Diocesan Committee on Social Service.—The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd Harold S. Brewster, Mr. Charles W. Parker, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Richard Stevens, and the Bishop, *ex-officio*.

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev'd JOHN SCARBOROUGH, D. D., *President*.

The Rev'd FRANK B. REAZOR, D. D., *Secretary*.

Mr. JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN, *Treasurer*.

CLERGY PRESENT, ENTITLED TO HONORARY SEATS.

The Rev'd RUDOLPH M. BINDER, of the Diocese of New York.

The Rev'd FRANCIS C. BOWEN, of the Missionary District of Sacramento.

The Rev'd DWIGHT W. GRAHAM, of the Diocese of New York.

The Rev'd JAMES E. HALL, of the Diocese of Albany.

The Rev'd GEORGE A. HANNA, of the Diocese of New York.

The Rev'd MELVIN HONEYMAN, of the Diocese of Iowa.

The Rev'd GORDON D. HOKSEY, of the Diocese of Newark. (Ordained May 14, 1910.)

The Rev'd LEWIS H. LIGETHIPE, of the Diocese of New Jersey.

The Rev'd ELMER N. OWEN, of the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

The Rev'd GEORGE W. SHINN, D. D., of the Diocese of Massachusetts.

The Rev'd CAROLUS R. WEBB, of the Diocese of Newark. (Ordained May 14, 1910.)

The Rev'd GOUVERNEUR MORRIS WILKINS, of the Diocese of New York.

Canonical List of the Clergy

MAY 1, A. D. 1910.

The Right Reverend *EDWIN S. LINES, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated, 18 November, 1903; P. O. Newark.

PRESBYTERS.

7. *ABBOTT, CORNELIUS S., (1875); Rector, Christ Church, Belleville; Examining Chaplain.
138. *AMOS, WALDO A., (1910); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
23. APPLETON, JAMES H., (1887); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
51. *ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); Rector, Trinity, (Totowa), Paterson.
50. BALSLEY, ENOS J., (1898); P. O. San Antonio, Texas.
119. *BARNES, MORTON A., (1908); Assistant Minister, Grace Church, Newark.
17. BARROWS, N., D. D.; (1885); P. O. Short Hills.
71. *BATE, T. PERCIVAL, (1904); Rector, St. James', Newark.
124. BEDE, VINCENT VAN M., (1909); P. O. Pagosa Springs, Col.
20. *BENNITT, GEORGE S., D. D., (1887); Rector, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.

*Known to have been present at Convention.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or Diaconate.

Clergy designated 1 to 4 inclusive were members of the Diocese of New Jersey on 28 May, 1874, when the Diocese of Northern New Jersey, now Newark, was declared.

Reported changes will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

114. *BENTLEY, WM. GORDON, (1908); P. O. Passaic; Rector, St. John's, Passaic; and of Holy Innocents', Garfield.
12. BISHOP, DAVID D., (1881); P. O. Cheshire, Conn.
96. *BLANCHARD, JOS. N., D. D., (1907); Rector, Grace, Madison.
88. *BREWSTER, HAROLD S., (1906); Rector, St. Agnes', East Orange.
109. *BRIDGES, JOHN J., (1908); Rector, Trinity, Arlington.
134. *BRINCKERHOFF, S. RAYMOND, (1909); Rector, St. Matthew's, Newark.
69. *BROOKS, EDGAR E., (1904); P. O. Bernardsville, N. J.
19. *BRUSH, WILLIAM P., (1887); Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City.
18. *BUTLER, EDWIN E., (1886); P. O. Montclair.
103. CAMPBELL, ROBERT E., D. D., (1907); P. O. Washington, D. C.
16. *CARTER, FREDERICK B., (1884); Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair; Archdeacon of Newark.
106. *CHANDLER, BURT C., (1908); Curate, St. Peter's, Morristown.
112. *CLEVELAND, EDMUND J., (1908); Rector, St. John's, West Hoboken.
66. *CONE, HERBERT D., (1903); Rector, Grace, Nutley.
60. COOPER, EDWARD J., (1902); P. O. Cristobal, Canal Zone, R. P.
79. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); P. O. New York, N. Y.
91. *CURTIS, EUGENE N., (1906); Assistant Minister, Calvary, Summit.
72. *DENNISON, G. HERBERT, (1904); Assistant Minister, Christ Church, Hackensack.
93. *DERBY, AUBREY H., (1906); Missionary, All Saints', Leonia.
107. DEXTER, HENRY A., (1908); Curate, Grace, Orange.
31. *DORWART, GEORGE M., (1891); Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson; in charge of St. Clement's, Hawthorne.

4. *DOUGLAS, CHARLES, (1871); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
70. *DOUGLAS, C. MALCOLM, (1904); Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills.
54. *EDMUNDS, CHARLES C., (1899); P. O. New York, N. Y.; Professor, General Theological Seminary.
83. ELLIOTT, J. WOODS, (1906); P. O. Baltimore, Md.
41. *ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE, (1896); Rector, Holy Cross, Jersey City.
95. *FAIR, JOHN C., (1906); Missionary, Annunciation, Oradell.
2. *FARRINGTON, WM. G., D. D., (1863); P. O. Orange.
47. FAWCETT, JOHN G., (1896); P. O. Middletown, N. J.
128. *FERRIS, EZRA F., (1909); Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
139. *FILKINS, WARREN VAN H., (1910); Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.
44. *FLIEDNER, AUGUST C., (1896); Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
64. *FOXWELL, GILBERT M., (1903); P. O. Weehawken; Rector, Grace, Town of Union.
108. GARNIER, HORATIO K., (1908); Missionary, St. Paul's, Montvale.
110. *GILPIN, WM. BERNARD, (1908); Rector Trinity, Hoboken.
120. GLASIER, J. ARTHUR, (1909); P. O. Hamburg; Missionary, Good Shepherd, Hamburg; and of St. Thomas', Vernon.
73. GOULD, ROMEO, (1904); P. O. Hanover, N. H.
15. *GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., (1884); Rector, St. Barnabas', (Roseville), Newark.
38. *GWYNNE, WALKER, (1893); Rector, Calvary, Summit.
94. *HADLEY, GEORGE DANIEL, (1906); Rector, St. John's, Jersey City; and of St. Stephen's, Jersey City.
89. *HADLEY, HENRY H., (1906); Rector, St. Paul's, Newark.

57. *HALL, WILLIAM H. A., (1901); P. O. East Orange.
137. *HALLOCK, FRANK H., (1910); Vicar, Christ Church, Newark.
40. *HAMILTON, D. STUART, (1895); Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson.
52. HARTMAN, CHARLES H., (1899); P. O. Philadelphia, Pa.;
Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Dover.
65. *HAYES, CHARLES H., D. D., (1903); P. O. New York, N. Y.;
Professor, General Theological Seminary.
27. HEWLETT, JOHN C., (1890); P. O. Boston, Mass.
3. *HOLLEY, WILLIAM W., D. D., (1868); Rector, Christ Church,
Hackensack; President of Standing Committee.
100. HOLMES, WILLIAM A. B., (1907); P. O. Florence, N. J.
74. *HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); P. O. Pompton Lakes; Rector,
Christ Church, Pompton.
122. *HOPKINS, HERBERT W., (1909); Curate, St. Luke's, Montclair.
99. *HOWE, WALTER E., (1907); Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.
22. *HUGHES, WILLIAM M., D. D., (1887); P. O. Morristown.
81. *HUMPHREYS, OTHO F., (1906); Rector, Holy Trinity, West
Orange.
85. *HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); Rector, Christ Church,
East Orange.
86. *HYDE, THOMAS A., (1906); Rector, St. Mary's, Jersey City.
67. *JACKSON, JAMES W., (1904); P. O. Allendale; Missionary,
Epiphany, Allendale, and St. John's, Ramsey.
13. *JENVEY, WILLIAM R., D. D., (1883); Rector, St. Paul's, Ho-
boken; Archdeacon of Jersey City; Secretary of the
Standing Committee.
5. *JOHNSTON, LEVI, (1875); Missionary, St. Mark's, Mendham.
45. *JORAEMON, JESSE C., (1896); Rector, Grace, (Greenville),
Jersey City.

21. *KELLER, JOHN, (1887); Secretary of Convention; P. O. Newark.
87. KENT, LAWRENCE S., (1906); P. O. Laporte, Indiana.
126. *KIRWAN, FRANCIS W., (1909); P. O. Edgewater; Rector, Mediator, Edgewater; Priest in charge of Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
29. *LADD, HENRY M., (1891); Rector, Grace, Rutherford; in charge of St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Grace Chapel, East Rutherford; Examining Chaplain.
116. LEWIS, EDWIN T., (1908); P. O. Grantwood; Missionary, Trinity, Grantwood, and at Grace, Grandview.
48. *LIPTON, WILLIAM T., (1897); Missionary, Ascension, Bloomfield.
98. *LONG, WILLIAM A., (1907); P. O. Arlington.
80. *LONGLEY, ALBERT L., (1905); Rector, Trinity, Bergen Point, Bayonne.
33. LYLURN, WILLIAM H. C., (1892); P. O. Mamaroneck, N. Y.
92. *LYMAN-WHEATON, HENRY P., D. D., (1906); Rector, St. James', Ridgefield; in charge of the Nativity, Fairview.
111. *MACBRYDE, MEADE B., (1908); Curate, St. Mark's, Orange.
42. *MAGILL, G. ERNEST, (1896); Rector, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.
39. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
28. *MCCLARY, JAMES A., (1891); Rector, St. John's, Dover; Examining Chaplain; Archdeacon of Morristown.
76. McNULTY, HENRY A., (1905); P. O. Soochow, China.
14. MEAD, CHARLES H., (1883); P. O. Liberty, N. Y.; Chaplain, Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician, Liberty, New York.

78. *MERINGTON, R. W. ERNEST, (1905); Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells; officiating at Caldwell.
46. *MILLER, EVERARD P., (1896); Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
24. *MILLER, JOHN S., (1889); Rector, House of Prayer, Newark; Examining Chaplain.
43. *MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); P. O. Hackettstown; Missionary, St. James', Hackettstown; Christ Mission, Stanhope.
8. *MOMBERT, J. ISIDORE, D. D., (1877); P. O. Paterson.
77. *MONTGOMERY, ARCHIBALD E., (1905); Rector, Atonement, Tenafly.
11. *MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); Rector, St. Mark's, Jersey City, and St. Agnes' Chapel, (Lafayette), Jersey City; Examining Chaplain; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home, and Christ Hospital.
84. *NICHOLS, ROWLAND S., (1906); Rector, St. John's, Newark.
26. *OSBORNE, LOUIS S., (1890); Rector, Trinity, Newark.
61. *PAXTON, B. WELLINGTON, (1902); Rector, St. Philip's, Newark.
132. *PEARSON, PHILIP C., (1909); Rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood; and St. Bartholomew's, (Hohokus), Ridgewood.
113. *PITCHER, JOHN B., (1908); Rector, All Saints', Orange.
123. *PLASKETT, GEORGE M., (1909); Curate, Grace, Orange; in charge, Epiphany Chapel, Orange.
127. *POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); Rector, St. Luke's, Paterson.
30. *REAZOR, FRANK B., D. D., (1891); P. O. West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's, Orange; St. Mark's Chapel, Orange.
102. *REDDISH, BRUCE V., (1907); Missionary, St. John Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.
133. *RICE, H. LANDON, (1909); Curate, St. Paul's, Newark.

10. *RICHMOND, WILLIAM, (1878); P. O. Washington, D. C.
75. *ROBBINS, HOWARD C., (1905); Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood;
and of St. John's, Nordhoff.
59. *ROOME, CLAUDIUS M., (1901); Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
118. *ST. CLAIR, HARMON C., (1908); Assistant Minister, Holy In-
nocents', Hoboken.
34. *SCRATCHLEY, HENRY P., (1892); General Theological Semin-
ary, New York, N. Y.
101. *SHAW, ARTHUR W., (1907); Rector, St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh.
 1. *SMITH, JOSEPH H., (1855); P. O. West Orange.
25. STANLEY, ALBERT U., (1889); P. O. Marietta, Ga.
35. STEEL, CHARLES L., (1892); Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
129. *STEPHENS, NASSAU S., (1909); P. O. Upper Montclair; Rec-
tor, St. James', Montclair.
63. *STEWART, ALONZO CUSHMAN, (1903); Missionary, St. Alban's,
Newark.
9. STODDARD, EDWARD L., Ph. D., (1877); Rector Emeritus, St.
John's, Jersey City Heights.
62. *STURGES, PHILEMON F., (1903); Rector, St. Peter's, Morris-
town.
125. *SWEET, SIDNEY E., (1909); Curate, St. John's, Jersey City.
68. *TAYLOR, ELBERT B., (1904); Rector, St. John's, Bayonne.
49. *TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1897); Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.
135. *THOMPSON, ALBERT W. H., (1909); Curate, Trinity, Newark.
131. *THOMSON, ROBERT J., (1909); Missionary, St. Agnes', Little
Falls.
36. *TILLEY, WILLIAM J., (1893); P. O. Harrison; Assistant Min-
ister, Trinity, Newark; in charge of Christ Chapel,
Harrison.

121. *TODD, FRANCIS C., (1909); Rector, St. Andrew's, South Orange.
115. *TYLER, BARRETT F., (1908); Rector, Redeemer, Morristown.
97. ULMANN, AUGUST, D. D., (1907); P. O. Yonkers, N. Y.
6. VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, (1875); P. O. Morristown; Missionary, City Alma House, Newark.
53. *VAN INGEN, JAMES W., (1899); Rector, St. Stephen's, Millburn; in charge of St. Paul's, Chatham; Examining Chaplain.
82. *WALKLEY, CHARLES T., (1906); P. O. East Orange; Rector, Grace, Orange; and of Epiphany Mission, Orange.
55. *WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph D., (1900); Rector, St. Stephen's, Newark.
140. *WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); Curate, St. Paul's, Paterson.
58. WEBB, WILLIAM G., (1901); Missionary, St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
56. *WEIKERT, SAMUEL A., (1900); Rector, St. Mark's, Paterson.
117. *WELLS, CHARLES H., (1908); Assistant Minister, Grace, Newark.
32. *WHITE, EDWIN A., (1892); Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
90. *WHITE, ELLIOT, (1906); Rector, Grace, Newark; and of St. Andrew's, Newark.
105. *WILSON, HENRY B., (1908); Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
136. *WILSON, HUGH D., (1909); P. O. Passaic; Missionary, St. George's, Passaic; St. Peter's, Clifton; St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
130. WOLVEN, RAYMOND L., (1909); P. O. New York, N. Y.
104. WRIGHT, JAMES M., (1907); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.

37. *YOUNG, GEORGE H., (1893); P. O. Belvidere; Rector, Zion, Belvidere, and of St. James', (Knowlton), Delaware; in charge of St. Luke's, Hope.

DEACONS.

146. *ARENS, AUGUST, (1909); Minister in charge, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Grace, East Rutherford.
141. BICKER, HENRY K., (1885); P. O. Maplewood.
142. GRISKE, GEORGE M., (1904); P. O. Bernardsville, N. J.
144. GERHARD, E. ASHLEY, (1909); Cambridge, Mass.
143. *LYNES, JOSEPH R., (1909); Curate, Christ Church, East Orange.
145. *TULP, ALKA PETER, (1910); Curate, St. Paul's, Englewood.

Clergy belonging to the Diocese:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 140; Deacons, 6 147

Clergy present at Convention:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 109; Deacons, 3 113

Clergy present, entitled to vote 107

List of Candidates for Holy Orders

*HUGH B. McC. JAMISON, admitted September 9, 1907.

GORDON D. HOXSEY, admitted December 9, 1907.

CAROLUS R. WEBB, admitted December 9, 1907.

The Rev'd E. ASHLEY GERHARD, admitted May 10, 1908.

The Rev'd JOSEPH R. LYNES, admitted May 19, 1908.

SHIRLEY HALL NICHOLS, admitted October 26, 1908.

The Rev'd A. PETER TULF, admitted January 18, 1909.

SETH C. HAWLEY, admitted October 11, 1909.

HENRY BALDWIN TODD, admitted December 13, 1909.

Dr. HENRY K. DENLINGER, admitted December 20, 1909.

WILLIAM MAWHINNEY, admitted December 13, 1901.

*Transferred to the Bishop of Idaho.

Postulants

HERMAN W. ALBERT, received November 7, 1904.

JEROME F. KIDDER, received January 4, 1906.

ALBERT L. MARSH, received May 17, 1906.

ALFRED E. LYMAN-WHEATON, received (by transfer from the Diocese of Albany), March 24, 1908.

JOHN G. MARTIN, received April 28, 1908.

SYDNEY PARNELL, received April 22, 1909.

†CHARLES J. MECKLEM, received June 25, 1909.

CHARLES S. ARMSTRONG, received November 11, 1909.

J. ARCHIBALD McNULTY, received December 4, 1909.

*DR. HENRY K. DENLINGER, received December 17, 1909.

HENRY ATWELL POST, received December 24, 1909.

J. EARLE BLOSSOM, received February 13, 1910.

†Departed this life, 20 May, A. D. 1910.

* Admitted Candidate for Holy Orders.

List of the Parishes and Missions

TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO CONVENTION.

EPHANY, Allendale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson,
Missionary; *Edward G. Washburne, Warden.

TRINITY, Arlington, Hudson Co. The Rev'd John J. Bridges,
Rector; *R. C. Macmurdo, *George W. Graham, *Walter G.
Mead, Deputies.

CALVARY, (Pamrapo) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Warren
Van H. Filkins, Rector; *Wm. B. Ramsay, *Frederic E.
Chamberlin, *W. Edmunds Spon, Deputies.

ST. JOHN'S, Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Elbert B. Taylor,
Rector; *D. Kelsay Whitaker, *L. M. Vreeland, F. de Lancy
Robinson, Deputies.

TRINITY, (Bergen Point) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd
Albert L. Longley, Rector; *George G. Gleason, A. J. Gallien,
A. K. Woodbury, Deputies.

CHRIST CHURCH, Belleville, Essex Co. The Rev'd Cornelius S.
Abbott, Rector; *Joseph R. Kingsland, *George W. Staniar,
*George W. Wharton, Deputies.

ZION, Belvidere, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, Rec-
tor; Thomas Payne, Wm. E. Anderson, Deputies.

NOTE—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and Chapels are printed in SMALL CAPITALS.

* Deputies known to have been present at Convention.

Reported changes will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

Extra-Diocesan Clergy, working in this Diocese, are named at the head
of Parochial and Missionary Reports, *q. v.*

ST. JOHN'S, Bergenfield, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Rector of Norwood,) *J. H. Hedden, Warden.

ASCENSION, Bloomfield, Essex Co. The Rev'd William T. Lipton, Missionary; Arthur B. Albertis, Warden.

CHRIST CHURCH, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edwin A. White, Rector; *George W. Hulsart, *William H. Sayre, *John G. Crawford, Deputies.

ST. JOHN'S, Boonton, Morris Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, Rector; *E. B. Smedes, James Dixon, F. W. Drittler, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Butler, Morris Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.) R. Frank Treweke, Warden.

ST. PAUL'S, Chatham, Morris Co. The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, in charge; *Frank L. Moore, Warden.

ST. PETER'S, Clifton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., Missionary.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Coytesville, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William G. Webb, Missionary; Charles T. Scott, Warden.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Delawanna, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., Missionary.

ST. JOHN'S, Dover, Morris Co. The Rev'd James A. McCleary, Rector; the Rev'd Charles H. Hartman, Rector Emeritus; *Coleridge H. Benedict, Leonard Elliott, M. Munson Searing, Deputies.

CHRIST CHURCH, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; the Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, Curate; James C. Pettit, *A. B. Leet, *William McClellan, Deputies.

ST. AGNES', East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Harold S. Brewster, Rector; *Walter H. Jackson, *Edward O. Stanley, sr., Edward O. Stanley, jr., Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd William P. Taylor, Rector; Howard Marshall, *F. R. Pilch, *Walter Kerr, Deputies.

MEDIATOR, Edgewater, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, Rector; Frederick W. Winterburn, *George A. Carleton, *W. B. Manning, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Englewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, Rector; the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, Curate; *George W. Betts, Robert A. Sheppard, *William E. Tillinghast, Deputies.

ST. PETER'S, Essex Fells, Essex Co. The Rev'd R. W. E. Merington, Rector; *Edward C. Lyon, John P. Scholfield, Francis H. Peaty, Deputies.

NATIVITY, Fairview, Bergen Co. The Rev'd H. P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., in charge.

GOOD SHEPHERD, Fort Lee, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, in charge; Carl L. Richter, Warden.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Garfield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William G. Bentley, Rector.

GRACE, Grandview, (Hudson Heights), Bergen Co. The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, Missionary.

TRINITY, Grantwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, Missionary; S. Wood McClave, Warden.

CHRIST CHURCH, Hackensack, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William W. Holley, D. D., Rector; the Rev'd G. Herbert Dennison, Assistant Minister; Alfred T. Holley, William P. Ellery, *Arthur H. Kent, Deputies.

- ST. JAMES', Hackettstown, Warren Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.
- ST. MARY'S, Haledon, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, jr., Rector; Albert F. Leonhard, I. L. Vermeulen, Wm. J. Turner, Deputies.
- GOOD SHEPHERD, Hamburg, Sussex Co. The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, Missionary; G. L. Lawrence, Warden.
- CHRIST CHAPEL, Harrison, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William J. Tilley, Minister.
- ST. JOHN DIVINE, Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Bruce V. Reddish, Missionary; George E. Pierce, Warden.
- ST. CLEMENT'S, Hawthorne, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, in charge.
- HOLY TRINITY, Hillsdale, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Arch-deacon.) John W. Kinmonth, Warden.
- HOLY INNOCENTS', Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Rector; the Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, Assistant Minister; Richard Stevens, *H. J. Stone, *Edwin A. Stevens, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., Rector; *Theodosius F. Stevens, *Robert D. P. Mount, *William H. Atkinson, Deputies.
- TRINITY, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Wm. Bernard Gilpin, Rector; *J. W. Rufus Besson, *C. Alfred Burhorn, *Edwin A. S. Brown, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S, Hope, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, in charge.

TRINITY, Irvington, Essex Co. The Rev'd August C. Fliedner, Rector; Joshua Birken, *William H. Frey, Joseph D. Fredericks, Deputies.

ASCENSION, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, Rector; Robert Cuttingham, *Robert P. Graham, Samuel F. Carter, Deputies.

GRACE, (Greenville) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, Rector; *Samuel Ross, *Asa J. H. Darr, *Thomas H. Ross, Deputies.

GRACE, (Van Vorst) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., Rector; Benjamin Illingworth, Smith D. Mackey, *Anton G. Christensen, Deputies.

HOLY CROSS, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; *James B. F. Ransom, *Samuel Burns, *George J. Pickell, Deputies. *John D. Lane, Alternate.

ST. JOHN'S, Jersey City (Heights), Hudson Co. The Rev'd George D. Hadley, Rector; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, Curate; Albert L. Lothridge, R. W. Koester, *William J. Ward, Deputies.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHAPEL, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George D. Hadley, Rector; the Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, Minister.

ST. MARK'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector; *Henry Van Dyke, *Charles D. Wayre, William Helmar, Deputies.

ST. AGNES' CHAPEL, (Lafayette) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.

- ST. MARY'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Rector; *Percy A. Gaddis, *Peter J. Edwardsen, George Foth, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William P. Brush, Rector; *Charles W. Parker, John L. Kirk, Thomas G. Haight, Deputies.
- CHRIST HOSPITAL, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.
- ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.
- ST. JAMES', (Knowlton) Delaware, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, Rector; Charles J. Quig, William H. Hartung, Charles H. Hutchinson, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS', Leonia, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Missionary; H. F. Ahrens, Warden.
- ST. AGNES', Little Falls, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Missionary; Sheldon W. Hewins, Warden.
- ST. THOMAS', Lyndhurst, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector; the Rev'd August Ahrens, Minister.
- GRACE, Madison, Morris Co. The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., Rector; *John J. S. Rutan, *Edgar H. Towar, *Archer C. Puddington, Deputies.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Maplewood, Essex Co. The Rev'd _____ Rector; *George E. Krug, *Frederick F. Meyer, *William S. Goodspeed, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S, Mendham, Morris Co. The Rev'd Levi Johnston, Missionary.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Millburn, Essex Co. The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Rector; E. S. Renwick, *Joshua P. Benedict, F. A. Farley, Deputies.

- ALL SAINTS', Millington, Morris Co. (In charge of the Arch-deacon.) *James E. Bathgate, jr., Warden.
- ST. JAMES', Montclair (Upper), Essex Co. The Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, Rector; *H. H. Bowman, *Arthur S. Armagnac, *Jason A. Neilson, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd Claudius M. Roome, Rector; *James Owen, William O. Henke, *Samuel Lathrop, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Rector; the Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Curate; *Edwin A. Bradley, *Decatur M. Sawyer, *H. V. Crawford, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Montvale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Horatio K. Garnier, Missionary.
- REDEEMER, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Rector; *John R. Emery, J. Steuart MacKie, *Charles D. M. Cole, Deputies.
- ST. PETER'S, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, Rector; the Rev'd Burt C. Chandler, Curate; *Alfred Mills, *Henry K. Morgan, jr., *Edward Q. Keasbey, Deputies.
- ST. PETER'S, Mt. Arlington, Morris Co. (In charge of the Arch-deacon.)
- CHRIST CHURCH, Newark, Essex Co. The Right Rev'd the Bishop of Newark, Rector; the Rev'd Frank H. Hallock, Vicar; *Joseph N. Webb, *Eugene W. Bellar, *Henry B. Todd, Deputies.
- PRO-CATHEDRAL MISSION, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frank H. Hallock, Missionary.
- GRACE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elliot White, Rector; the Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, and the Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Assistant Ministers; Zachariah Belcher, *Frank A. Hough, *Charles A. Grummon, Deputies.

- ST. ANDREW'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elliot White, Rector.
- HOUSE OF PRAYER, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd John S. Miller, Rector; *Charles E. Foster, *Edward H. Wright, jr., Claude E. Wheatley, Deputies.
- ST. ALBAN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Alonzo C. Stewart, Missionary; James R. Young, Warden.
- ST. BARNABAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Rector; *Richard F. Stevens, *James E. Bathgate, sr., *Theodore D. Gottlieb, Deputies.
- ST. GEORGE'S, (Vailsburgh) Newark, Essex Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.) Franklin H. Tobitt, Warden.
- ST. JAMES', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, Rector; *M. B. Williams, George H. Matthews, *Frank J. Urquhart, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, Rector; *George Biller, George Paddock, J. B. Hutchings, Deputies.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd S. Raymond Brinckerhoff, Rector; Charles Koch, George Von Kelleman, Charles Hemhauser, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Rector; the Rev'd H. Landon Rice, Curate; William Dixon, *Arthur E. Barlow, *T. E. Sisserson, Deputies.
- ST. PHILIP'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd B. Wellington Paxton, Rector; *James M. Miller, Charles L. Nevius, *H. Ray de Mund, Deputies.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph. D., Rector; *George Linnett, *Bernard W. Terlinde, Charles P. Baldwin, Deputies.

ST. THOMAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Rector; *John D. Toppin, *James O. Morgan, *William S. Dilworth, Deputies.

TRINITY, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, Rector; the Rev'd William J. Tilley, and the Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, Assistant Ministers; *John A. Gifford, *Arthur G. Sherman, *James Hodge, Deputies; *Horace C. Grice, Alternate.

CITY ALMS HOUSE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool, Missionary.

ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Chaplain.

CHRIST CHURCH, Newton, Sussex Co. The Rev'd Charles L. Steel, Rector; *Richard F. Goodman, Israel L. Hallock, *Walter F. Whittemore, Deputies.

ST. JOHN'S, Nordhoff, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, Rector; the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, Minister.

HOLY COMMUNION, Norwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd ———
———Rector; Albert E. Cook, Frank Amola, August Rummig, Deputies.

GRACE, Nutley, Essex Co. The Rev'd Herbert D. Cone, Rector; *Lyman Nichols, *Charles A. Whitney, Frederick Davis, Deputies.

ANNUNCIATION, Oradell, Bergen Co. The Rev'd John C. Fair, Missionary; Asahel Chapin, Warden.

ALL SAINTS', Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd John B. Pitcher, Rector; *J. B. Van Wagenen, *Robert N. Drew, *W. S. Maddock, Deputies; *Charles K. Farrington, Alternate.

GRACE, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector; the Rev'd Henry A. Dexter, Curate; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Curate; *William M. Franklin, *Charles S. Stockton, *Philip H. Patriache, Deputies.

EPIPHANY, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Minister.

ST. MARK'S, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., Rector; the Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, Curate; *Wm. Read Howe, *Stephen W. Williams, *Coleman E. Kissam, Deputies; *Francis H. Holmes, Alternate.

ST. MARK'S CHAPEL, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., Rector.

ST. GEORGE'S, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., Missionary; *Walter Berridge, Warden.

ST. JOHN'S, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd William G. Bentley, Rector; *George MacLagan, Frank B. Corey, Charles Dunthorn, Deputies.

HOLY COMMUNION, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, Rector; *James H. White, *James H. Slater, *William L. R. Wurts, Deputies.

ST. LUKE'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Rector; *Robert D. Bowman, *William R. Greenway, *George R. McClean, Deputies.

Revised to 25 May, 1910.

ST. MARK'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Rector; *Charles Crane, *Thomas B. Shorrock, Alfred Hudd, Deputies.

ST. PAUL'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, Rector; the Rev'd Wm. Henderson Watts, Curate; William K. Newton, *Samuel S. Evans, *Wilton M. Lockwood, Deputies.

TRINITY, (Totowa) Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector; *Harry Barr, *Harry Belfield, *John C. Steele, Deputies.

- ST. LUKE'S, Phillipsburgh, Warren Co. The Rev'd Arthur W. Shaw, Rector; *James D. Smith, *Joshua Bercaw, *William Frame, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Pompton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; *W. C. W. Durand, Richard G. Molloy, E. A. W. Everitt, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, Ramsey, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson, Missionary; *Edward G. Washburne, Warden.
- ST. JAMES', Ridgefield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd H. P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., Rector.
- ST. MARY'S, Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Arch-deacon.) E. A. H. Perrine, Warden.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Ridgewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, Rector; *Henry Hales, *Frederic E. Palmer, *C. S. Chapman, Deputies.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CHAPEL, (Hohokus) Ridgewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, Rector.
Name changed, December 10, 1909.
- GRACE, Rutherford, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector; *George Oakley, *Wm. P. Elliott, *Ellis G. Welch, Deputies.
- GRACE CHAPEL, Rutherford (East), Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector; the Rev'd August Ahrens, Minister.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Short Hills, Essex Co. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; *Wm. Fellowes Morgan, *James R. Strong, *William A. Meikleham, Deputies; *Edward B. Camp, Alternate.
- HOLY COMMUNION, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd _____, Rector; *William F. Allen, *Thomas G. Conway, *Herman C. Hoskier, Deputies.
- ST. ANDREW'S, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd F. Cres-

wick Todd, Rector; Harry V. Osborne, *John Pitman, *James E. Bathgate, jr., Deputies.

CHRIST MISSION, Stanhope, Sussex Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.

CALVARY, Summit, Union Co. The Rev'd Walker Gwynne, Rector; the Rev'd Eugene N. Curtis, Assistant Minister; *Frank L. Crawford, *John N. Cady, *Walter C. Sampson, Deputies.

ATONEMENT, Tenafly, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, Rector; *A. B. Roberts, A. C. Worth, *J. H. Hedden, Deputies.

GRACE, Town of Union, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, Rector; George W. Bond, Robert C. Dixon, jr., Louis A. Menegaux, Deputies.

ST. THOMAS', Vernon, Sussex Co. The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, in charge; De Kay Winans, Arthur E. Rutherford, Deputies.

St. PETER'S, Washington, Warren Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.)

ST. JOHN'S, West Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, Rector; Frederick K. Hopkins, Peter Lacey, Frederick Taylor, Deputies.

HOLY INNOCENTS', West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd _____ in charge; T. H. Powers Farr, Warden.

HOLY TRINITY, West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, Rector; *S. H. Rollinson, *A. G. Williams, *Ezra C. Williams, Deputies.

GRACE, Westwood, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.) Henry Thurnall, Warden.

CHRIST CHAPEL, Wortendyke, (Midland Park), Bergen Co. The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, Rector.

Number of Parishes in union with Convention.....76
 Number of Parishes represented in this Convention.....67
 Number of Lay Deputies present155

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION.

1. Each meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet the first day at 10 A. M., and on subsequent days at 9.30 A. M., with a recess of one hour on each day between 1 and 2 o'clock. (See foot note.)
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be opened for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
7. When any member is about to speak he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply,) in the same debate without leave of the Convention.

* By resolution of the 1910 Convention, motions and resolutions, requiring reference to Committees, may be introduced immediately after recess on the first day.

9. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
10. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.
11. No member shall leave the Convention without permission.

The Order of Business on the First Day shall be as Follows:

12. The calling over by the Secretary of the names of the Clerical members and the Lay Deputies, until ten Clerical members shall have been found to be present, and ten Parishes shall have been found to be represented.
13. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall enter the same on the Minutes.
14. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
15. The appointment of a Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.
16. The report of the existing Committee on Rules of Order.
17. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members. (Title I, Canon 1, § I, [2].)

18. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies. (Title I, Canon 1, § II, [2].)
19. The election of a Secretary.
20. The appointment of a Committee on New Parishes.
21. The appointment of a Committee on Finance.
22. The appointment of a Committee on Rules of Order.
23. The appointment of a Committee on Securities.
24. The appointment of a Committee on Unfinished Business.
25. Report of Committee on Constitution and Canons; the recommendations of which shall be deemed to be adopted, unless objection be made, in which case the consideration thereof shall be postponed and be the order of business before Miscellaneous Business.
26. The election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons. (Title III, Canon 4, § I.)
27. Nominations of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention (when such Deputies are to be elected), of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, of a Registrar, and of the Board of Missions, and of four Clerical and four Lay representatives to the Missionary Council for the 2nd Missionary Department, and of a member of the Ecclesiastical Court, and of a Lay Assessor.
28. The Secretary of the Convention shall cause the names of the persons thus nominated (except that of nominations for the Board of Missions, and of representatives to the Missionary Council, which shall be printed on a single ticket), to be printed upon two separate tickets, one for the use of the Clergy and one for the use of the Laity, the offices for which they are nominated to be clearly in-

dictated. At the time of voting, each elector shall use one of the tickets so printed as his ballot, indicating his choice by erasing the names of those for whom he does not wish to vote, or by writing the names of any person not thus nominated (should he desire to vote for any such person) under such head as he desires.

29. Reports of Trustees, Officers and existing Committees :

- (1) Of the Episcopal Fund.
- (2) Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
- (3) Of the Secretary.
- (4) Of the Treasurer.
- (5) Of the Auditing Committee.
- (6) On Securities.
- (7) On Finance.
- (8) On New Parishes.
- (9) Of the Standing Committee.
- (10) Of the Registrar.
- (11) Of the Hospitals and other Charitable Institutions of the Diocese.
- (12) Of the Commission on Church Architecture.
- (13) Presentation of Parochial Reports.
- (14) Miscellaneous Business.

The Order of Business after the First Day shall be as Follows:

30. Reading, correcting and approving the Minutes.
31. Order for the day at 11 o'clock shall be the election of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention, of a Treasurer and an Auditing Committee, and of a Registrar, and of a member of the Ecclesiastical Court, and of a Lay Assessor; such election to be simultaneous and in accordance with Rules 27 and 28.

32. The Missionary Business, including the election of the Board of Missions, and of representatives to the Missionary Council.
33. The nomination and election of Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention, when such are to be elected.
34. Reports of Committees.
35. Unfinished Business.
36. Motions, Resolutions and Miscellaneous Business. (See Rule 25.)

Committees.

37. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered.
38. The Reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made, shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect. (See Rule 25, Committee on Constitution and Canons.)

Motions and their Order.

39. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
40. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone it to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be

carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.

41. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

Voting Privileges.

42. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
 43. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention may be taken by Orders, voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes.
 44. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of all the votes given, shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates, there shall be a new ballot.
-

JOURNAL

GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, N. J.,

Tuesday, 24 May, 1910.

10.00 A. M.

The Thirty-sixth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Newark met at this time and place.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese celebrated the Holy Communion; being assisted by the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector of the parish.

The Bishop read his Seventh Annual Address.

At 12.15 p. m. the President took the chair and proceeded to organize the Convention.

The Secretary, having called the rolls, reported a constitutional quorum of both Orders.

The President appointed the Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies: The Rev'd William P. Brush, Mr. Edward B. Camp, Mr. Stephen W. Williams.

Archdeacon Carter presented the following

Report, Committee on Rules of Order.

The Committee on Rules of Order begs leave to report that it recommends that the Rules of Order of the last Convention be made the Rules of Order of this Convention, with the following-addition:

"There shall be an opportunity for the offering of motions and resolutions, requiring reference to committees, immediately after the re-assembling of the Convention on the afternoon of the first day."

The Committee begs therefore to offer the above as a resolution.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER,

Chairman.

On motion, the appended resolution, and the 1909 Rules of Order as so amended, were adopted for this session.

The Committee on Rights of Clerical Members was elected: The Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Mr. Philip H. Patriarche.

The Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. Samuel S. Evans.

On motion, the Treasurer of the Convention was empowered to cast the ballot of Convention for the Rev'd John Keller as Secretary. The election was declared.

The Secretary appointed the Rev'd William T. Lipton as Assistant Secretary.

Committees were appointed:

On New Parishes—The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, Mr. Charles S. Stockton, Mr. Frederic E. Chamberlin.

On Finance—Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, Mr. John A. Gifford, Mr. William Read Howe, Mr. Edwin A. Bradley. (The Bishop, the President of the Standing Committee, and the Treasurer of the Convention, *ex-officio*.)

On Rules of Order—The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd John S. Miller, Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson, Mr. Charles W. Parker, and the Secretary of the Convention, *ex-officio*.

Committee on Securities—Mr. Edward O. Stanley, sr., Mr. Henry K. Morgan, jr.

On Unfinished Business—The Rev'd Augustine Elmen-dorf, the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Mr. Wilton M. Lock-wood.

The Rev'd Dr. William M. Hughes, Chairman, requested the Rev'd Edwin A. White, Secretary, to present several reports from the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Reports No. 1, 2, and 3 from this Committee were so presented and read. Their consideration was made the Order of the Day immediately after the first ballot on Wednesday.

Nominations were made under the Rules for a Committee on Constitution and Canons: The Rev'd William M. Hughes, D. D., the Rev'd Edwin A. White, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, Mr. John R. Emery, Mr. Wm. Read Howe.

On motion, the Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of the Convention. The election was declared.

Nominations were made under the Rules:

For Standing Committee—Clerical—The Rev'd William W. Holley, D. D., the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne. *Lay*—Mr. John R. Emery, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Zachariah Belcher.

Deputies to General Convention—Clerical—The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., the Rev'd George S. Bennett, D. D., the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Edwin A. White, the Rev'd Charles C. Edmunds, the Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter. *Lay*—Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. Frederic E. Chamberlin, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Mr. Alfred Mills, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Edwin A. Stevens, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Zachariah Belcher.

Treasurer—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

Auditing Committee—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. Thomas G. Conway.

Registrar—Mr. Frederick E. Hodge.

Ecclesiastical Court, (one member)—The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley.

Board of Missions—Clerical—The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, the Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, the Rev'd George P. Armstrong, the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, the Rev'd George S. Bennett, D. D., the Rev'd George D. Hadley, the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, the Rev'd William P. Brush, the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D. *Lay*—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., Mr. Francis H. Holmes, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Mr. George W. Bond, Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull, Mr. William McClellan, Mr. Marshall Van Winkle, Mr. Alfred E. Forstall, Mr. Josiah H. Hedden, Mr. Charles A. Grummon, Mr. George MacLagan, Mr.

Herbert Barber, Mr. Edward O. Stanley, sr., Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. George E. Chisolm.

The Rev'd William P. Brush presented the following

Report, Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.

To the 36th Annual Convention:

The Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies respectfully reports that the certificates are in canonical form, and that the Secretary's roll of Lay Deputies is correct.

W. P. BRUSH, *Chairman.*
EDWARD B. CAMP,
STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS.

Orange, N. J., May 24, 1910.

At one-twenty o'clock the Convention took a recess.

The Convention reassembled at two-thirty o'clock; the President in the chair.

The Rev'd Albert L. Longley presented the following

Report, Committee on New Parishes.

GRACE CHURCH, Orange, N. J.,
24th May, 1910.

To the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Committee on New Parishes reports that the application of St. Luke's Church, Paterson, for admission into union with this Convention has been considered.

That the applicants have failed to have their copies of Minutes duly certified; to furnish a copy of their papers of incorporation; and to furnish a copy of their resolution of conformity. That a careful inquiry shows that the parish has been in existence since June 24th, 1897; and your Committee is satisfied that the spirit of the rule has been observed.

The Committee recommends that St. Luke's Church, Paterson, be admitted into union with Convention, subject to a later presentation of their papers to the Bishop of the Diocese.

FREDERIC E. CHAMBERLIN,
CHARLES S. STOCKTON,
A. L. LONGLEY, *Chairman*.

On motion, St. Luke's Church, Paterson, was admitted into union with the Convention. Its Lay Deputies were enrolled and took seats.

The Secretary of Convention read the following

Report, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, etc.

MAY 19th, 1910.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties herewith submit their report for the year ending April 30th, 1910:

The Trustees held four (4) meetings during the year. At the meeting held in January, they revised the By-Laws, and by reason of the burdens placed on the Treasurer in looking after the investment of funds, an Executive Committee was appointed to take charge of all investments and other cares of a similar nature. This Committee has arranged to invest \$4,500. of the Permanent Missionary Fund.

The By-Laws, as adopted, separated the offices of Secretary and Treasurer, making it necessary to have a separate officer for each office. They appointed Edwin A. S. Brown as Secretary, thus relieving Colonel Stevens of that work.

The details of the financial work of the Trustees and the condition of the Funds under their care, are shown in the report of the Treasurer.

During the year, the Mission at Arlington, having become a Parish, made request that a deed be made to them from the Trustees

for the property at Arlington; which deed was delivered to them after proper authority was granted by the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

The Trustees have collected the \$2,000 advanced three (3) years ago to the Board of Missions, together with interest on same.

A list of the deeds held by the Trustees for the purpose of Missions is also submitted.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. GIFFORD, *President.*
EDWARD Q. KEASBEY,
H. C. HOSKIER,
WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,
JOHN R. EMERY,
E. A. STEVENS,

Trustees.

TITLE PAPERS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Allendale	Epiphany.
Bergenfield	St. John's.
Butler	St. Paul's.
Coytesville	St. Stephen's.
Clifton	St. Peter's.
Chatham	St. Paul's.
Essex Fells	St. Peter's.
Fort Lee	Good Shepherd.
Grantwood	Trinity.
Grandview	Grace.
Hillsdale	Holy Trinity.
Hasbrouck Heights	St. John the Divine.
Hackettstown	St. James'.
Hamburgh	Good Shepherd.
Little Falls	St. Agnes'.
Lake Hopatcong, (Mt. Arlington)	St. Peter's.
Lyndhurst	St. Thomas'.
Montvale	St. Paul's.

Mendham	St. Mark's.
Millington	All Saints'.
Norwood	Holy Communion.
Newark	St. Andrew's.
Newark	St. Alban's.
Oradell	Annunciation.
Ridgefield Park	St. Mary the Virgin.
Ramsey	St. John's.
Short Hills	Christ Church.
Stanhope	Christ Church.
Tenafly	Atonement.
Town of Union	Grace.
Vernon	St. Thomas'.
Vailsburgh	St. George's.
Westwood	Grace.
Washington	St. Peter's.
West Orange	Holy Innocents'.
Episcopal Residence (old)	

No. 65 Arlington Ave., East Orange.

(Rented to G. P. Whaley.)

Archdeacon Jenvey read the Report of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. (*Vide*, Treasurer's Schedule Sheets.)

Mr. Edwin A. Stevens presented the

Report, Treasurer of Convention.

Schedule sheets were distributed showing:

1. Receipts, Disbursements, and Balances.
 2. Condition of the various Funds.
 3. Statement of Assessments and Voluntary Contributions.
 4. Schedule of Investments; and List of Parish Bonds.
- (*Vide*, Inserts facing this page.)

Mr. Richard F. Stevens presented and read the

Report of the Auditing Committee.

The Auditors of the Diocese would respectfully report that they have examined and compared the Treasurer's Annual Financial Statement with his books, and find the items therein to be correctly stated.

The cash balance of \$25,073.18 agrees with the totals of the Bank books and certificates of deposit, taking into consideration the outstanding checks.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD F. STEVENS,

THOMAS G. CONWAY,

Committee.

Mr. Stevens proposed that the matter of providing clerical assistance in the Treasurer's Office be referred to the Finance Committee with power.

On motion, the matter was so referred.

Mr. Henry K. Morgan, jr., read the following

Report, Committee on Securities.

MAY 23, 1910.

The Committee on the audit of the securities in the hands of the Treasurer of the Diocese beg to report that they have examined such securities, and find that all securities agree with the statement of the Treasurer as reported to the Convention, and that the mortgage investments are all in proper order in respect to the papers, the title searches, fire insurance, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY K. MORGAN, JR.,

E. O. STANLEY,

Committee on Audit of Securities.

Mr. William M. Franklin read the following

Report of the Finance Committee of the Diocese of Newark.

MAY 23, 1910.

The Finance Committee reports that:

The Diocesan Offices at 49 Halsey Street have proved of great benefit to all the work of the Diocese and the lease thereof has been extended for the next two years.

In pursuance of the requirements of Title I, Canon 4, Sec. 2, this Committee determined the rate of assessment for the current year for Diocesan purposes to be seven per cent. of the current expenses of each Parish and Diocesan Mission as shown by its Parochial Report, and thereupon notified the Bishop so that he could call on the Board of Adjustment to proceed with its duties under the Canon.

The efficient service rendered by the Board of Adjustment has enabled the Treasurer to collect the assessments upon the Parishes and Missions in a most satisfactory manner, and the cooperation that its efforts have secured has resulted in the happy settlement of a large amount of past dues.

The Finance Committee is, therefore, enabled to congratulate the Convention on its excellent financial condition. At no time since the organization of the Diocese has the Treasurer or Treasurers of the different Boards and Committees been able to make such an excellent showing.

Under these encouraging conditions, the Finance Committee expresses the hope that those Parishes which still retain exemption under their Bonds, will be moved to consent to the cancellation of their bonds, and assume their fair proportion of the necessary expenses for the support of the Episcopate.

It is with great pleasure that we report that the loan for \$2,000 heretofore made from the funds of the Diocese to the Board of Missions was paid during the current year with interest, having been largely accomplished through a donation of \$500 for the purpose from Grace Church, Orange.

The Committee learns with pleasure that the report of the Committee on Increase of Clerical Salaries shows a generous response from several sources for this important purpose; but again urges that those Parishes and Missions whose Rectors receive inadequate support bestir themselves to secure the benefits of the movement and also urges more general offerings and contributions towards this fund.

The Bishop is meeting with gratifying success in his efforts to establish a permanent endowment for the Episcopal Fund, and we unite with him in the hope that in the near future the fund will reach such a sum that the assessment for Episcopal Support will be reduced to a minimum, a beginning toward this end being shown in the budget herewith submitted for the coming year, which is as follows:

BUDGET.

For the Support of the Episcopate	\$ 6,000.
For Diocesan Missions	9,500.
For Convention Expenses (including the expenses for the General Convention at Cincinnati)	2,500.
Total	<u>\$18,000.</u>

This Budget shows; 1st a decrease of \$1,800 in the assessment for the support of the Episcopate. 2nd an increase of \$1,500 in the assessment for the Board of Missions, made at its request for the extension of its work; and 3rd a decrease of \$700. for the Convention Expenses, notwithstanding the fact that \$1,600 will be required to meet our proportionate expenses of the General Convention, and it is hoped that the rate of assessment which last year was 7 per cent., will this year not exceed $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. upon the current expenses of the Parishes and Missions.

The Finance Committee respectfully submits the following recommendations to the Convention:

1. That the Budget now submitted to the Convention be adopted.
2. That inasmuch as the Convention receives the rent of the property known as the Bishop's residence in East Orange, the

Treasurer be instructed to pay the sum of \$1,800 per annum to the Bishop or his designated representative, for the rent of his residence in the City of Newark.

3. That the Finance Committee be authorized, at its discretion to direct the Treasurer of the Convention to transfer any unused balance in his hands, accrued for Convention and Diocesan Expenses, to such fund or funds of the Convention as may require temporary replenishment, and to recover the same as and when circumstances permit, with interest adjustment thereon.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. M. FRANKLIN,
JAS. STEUART MACKIE,
JOHN A. GIFFORD,
WM. READ HOWE,
EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer.*
Finance Committee.

EDWIN S. LINES,
Bishop.

WM. W. HOLLEY,
President of Standing Committee.
Members Ex-officio.

The first recommendation of the Committee was moved for adoption.

The Rev'd Walker Gwynne offered the following:

Resolved, That the salary of the Secretary of Convention be fixed at \$500., together with necessary office expenses.

On motion, the above proposition was referred to the Finance Committee with request for report to this Convention.

The first, second, and third recommendations of the Finance Committee were severally adopted.

The Rev'd George M. Dorwart read the

Report, Board of Adjustment.

The Board of Adjustment, created by the Canon on Finance enacted at the last Convention, met and organized June 18th, 1909, electing the Reverend George M. Dorwart, President, and the Reverend Gilbert M. Foxwell, Secretary. During the year seven meetings were held. It is gratifying to report that only nine requests were made for reductions in the assessments of parishes and missions on the ground that it was beyond their power to pay. Nearly every one of these requests came from a Mission which had not before been assessed but had only been requested to make a nominal payment annually towards Diocesan Expenses.

Several parishes asked for adjustments because of errors made by including, under the head of "Current Expenses," items which should not have been so included; or, because, in parishes without rectories, allowance had not been made for house rent. All these cases, we believe, were adjusted to the entire satisfaction of the parishes in question. Two parishes paid their arrears in full. Others made settlement by paying, according to their ability, 25% to 75% of the full amounts. In a few instances arrears were remitted, but whenever this was done it was on condition that the assessments for the present year should be paid in full.

We would respectfully direct the attention of the Convention to the report of its Treasurer which shows that 95% of the present year's assessments were paid, being an increase of about \$5,000, or 25%, over the best previous record, and enabling the Board of Missions to pay off an advance of \$2,000, with interest, and to increase their balance by nearly \$600.

With these things in mind we believe the new financial system has worked well and the Board of Adjustment has already justified its existence.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. M. DORWART, *President*,
GILBERT M. FOXWELL, *Secretary*.

Archdeacon Jenvey presented the

Report of the Standing Committee.

The Standing Committee respectfully reports that nine meetings have been held in the past year.

On the 28th of May, 1909, the Committee organized by electing the Rev'd Wm. Welles Holley, D. D., President, and the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., Secretary.

The Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

On the 14th of June, 1909, the Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector of Trinity Church, Paterson, consulted with the Committee in the matter of building a parish house; no action was taken.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, Jersey City, to borrow a sum, not to exceed \$9,000, and to mortgage St. Stephen's Chapel property for the same. The proper testimonial was signed and acknowledged.

On the 12th of July, 1909, a communication was received from the Rev'd Geo. P. Armstrong, Rector of Trinity Church, Paterson, saying that they were not ready to proceed in the matter of a new parish house.

Mr. Charles J. Mecklem was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

On the 11th of October, 1909, Mr. Seth C. Hawley was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Glenn W. White, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

By a rising vote, the Committee extended to the Rev'd Dr. Holley, its honored President, its congratulations and felicitations upon

his having completed thirty-nine years of rectorship of his present Parish.

On the 13th of December, 1909, the permission which had been given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of All Saints' Church, Orange, on the 12th day of July, 1908, to sell the property known as the Hillside property, and other church property, was, upon the request of the said Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen, rescinded.

Mr. Henry Baldwin Todd was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Aika Peter Tulp was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Warren Van Houten Filkins, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Waldo Adams Amos, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, Arlington, to borrow a sum, not to exceed \$6,000, and to mortgage the church property for the same. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

On the 20th of December, 1909, Henry K. Denlinger, D. D., was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rt. Rev'd, the Bishop of the Diocese, reported that the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund had voted to transfer the property of Trinity Mission, Arlington, to the corporation of Trinity Parish, Arlington.

On the 7th of February, 1910, only business of a routine nature was transacted.

On the 18th of April, 1910, the Rev'd E. Ashley Gerhard, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Gordon D. Hoxsey was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Carolus Roe Webb was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Joseph Russell Lynes, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The application of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Parish, Arlington, that their church property, now held in trust by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, be transferred to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of said Trinity Parish, was approved and granted, and the proper form signed and acknowledged.

On the 24th of May, 1910, the Committee gave its approval of a plan proposed by the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Calvary Church, Bayonne, for the borrowing of a sum, not to exceed \$8,000; three thousand of this to be used in satisfaction of an existing mortgage of the same amount, and \$5,000 to be used in the erection of a rectory.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Parish, Newark, to borrow the sum of \$6,500; two thousand three hundred dollars of this to be used in satisfying an existing mortgage of \$2,300; the remaining \$4,200 to be used in payment of certain enlargements and improvements to the church property, which had been made. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Henry K. Denlinger, D. D., was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Report of the Secretary was read, approved, and ordered read to the Convention.

Attest,

WILLIAM R. JENVEY,

Secretary.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Bennett, it was

Resolved, That the portion of the Bishop's Address which relates to a Diocesan Library, be referred to a special committee of two clergymen and two laymen, to consider what action, if any, should be taken by this Convention, and to report tomorrow.

The President appointed as such Committee: The Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Mr. William F. Allen, Mr. E. Q. Keasbey.

The Secretary of Convention read the

Report of the Registrar.

To the Thirty-sixth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Registrar begs leave to report that he has received so many Journals of various Diocesan Conventions of the Church that he is unable to place the same on file in the present book-case. Therefore I respectfully submit that the usefulness of the library can only be maintained by adding an additional book-case.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. HODGE,

Registrar.

Newark, N. J., May 19, 1910.

The Rev'd John Keller read the

Report of the Secretary.

To the 36th Annual Convention—

Your Secretary would report:

That he attended to the routine business of his office during the Conventional year, 1909-10, and to special and extraordinary matters of Church business brought to his attention by organizations and individuals within and without the Diocese.

In response to the letter of congratulation and best wishes sent by order of the last Convention to the Rev'd Benjamin Brewster, sometime Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, on the eve of his consecration as Bishop for the District of Western Colorado, a letter deeply appreciative of this action of the Diocese of Newark was received from the Bishop, and is herewith presented.

The appended Annual Statement of the General Clergy Relief Fund has been sent to your Secretary with request for its presentation to this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

Newark, N. J.,
May 24, 1910.

JOHN KELLER,
Secretary of Convention.

The General Clergy Relief Fund.

Contributions received from the Churches and Missions in the Diocese of Newark.

From May 18, 1909 to May 18, 1910.

Rev'd N. Barrows, D. D., Short Hills	\$ 5 00
Christ Church, Hackensack	10 10
St. Luke's, Montclair	21 00
Epiphany, Orange	19 13
Grace Church, Rutherford	5 00
Grace Church, Jersey City (Automatic Pensions at 64) ..	9 52
Rev'd Arthur W. Shaw, Phillipsburgh	5 00
Grace Church, Newark	38 36
Christ Church, Harrison (Automatic Pensions at 64)	12 00
Christ Church, Short Hills (Permanent Fund)	324 93
Calvary, Summit	111 63
St. James', (Upper) Montclair	149 33
Christ Church, Short Hills (Permanent Fund)	50 00
Grace Church, Westwood	2 25
Holy Trinity, Hillsdale	2 00
Atonement, Tenafly	4 60
St. Paul's, Englewood	31 00
Rev'd and Mrs. Henry M. Smyth, Englewood	10 00
Calvary, Summit	12 50
St. Paul's, Jersey City	12 51
St. John's, Montclair	10 00
St. John's, Passaic	28 72
Christ Church, Hackensack (Five Million Fund)	33 65
St. Luke's, Montclair	23 62
Rev'd N. Barrows, D. D., Short Hills (A. P. 64)	5 00
\$ 936 85	

Total contributions from Churches and Missions, May 18, 1909 to May 18, 1910	\$ 936 85
Grants from the General Clergy Relief Fund for the same period	\$ 800 00
Number of Beneficiaries	5

The Annual Report of Christ Hospital, Jersey City, was presented. (See Appendix II.)

The Annual Report of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, was presented. (See Appendix II.)

The Rev'd Walker Gwynne presented the

Report, Commission on Church Architecture.

The Commission on Church Architecture respectfully presents its third annual report. During the past year the Commission has been consulted in regard to the erection of two churches and two parish houses. The churches were for St. Stephen's, Jersey City, and St. George's, Passaic. The parish houses were for Grace Mission at Grandview, and the Church of the Annunciation, Oradell.

The suggestions of the Commission in regard to St. Stephen's were adopted, and the design, together with the plans of the parish house at Grandview, was approved. A new design, with complete working drawings and specifications, was supplied for St. George's, by a member of the Commission, at less than half the actual cost of office work, and this also was approved.

The Commission would once more urge the necessity of an early application for "counsel and advice." Such a course will always save time and avoid trouble to applicant and Commission alike. They would especially appeal to the clergy and to parish authorities not to yield to the temptation of accepting plans by local architects merely because they are offered gratis, or at a nominal price. In practice this is invariably found to be a mistake both on the score of taste and economy.

WALKER GWYNNE, *Chairman,*

GEORGE W. HULSART, *Secretary.*

May 24th, 1910.

Mr. William Fellowes Morgan read the
Report, Committee on Increase of Clerical Salaries.

MAY 14, 1910.

During the year a number of Parishes contributed to the fund for the relief of underpaid members of the Clergy in the Diocese, and upon the recommendation of the Bishop, \$840. has been distributed among them.

The information placed before the Committee respecting the relief that this modest distribution afforded to the recipients justifies in the fullest degree the wisdom of this provision, and it is doubtful whether any money given by the donors for any purpose during the year has been more productive of good results.

Your Committee once again urges that in the coming year at least \$1,000. be raised from the parishes that can give, as well as upon individuals who will contribute, to the good work.

We recommend:

(a) That the subject of Increase of Clerical Salaries be made a part of the regular relief work of the Diocese, and be committed to the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

(b) That all Parishes and Missions be urged to devote the offerings taken at the principal service on some one Sunday in Advent to the increase of inadequate salaries of Clergy in charge of Parishes and Missions.

(c) That the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund be authorized to adopt rules for the distribution of the fund, but that all payments shall be subject to the approval of the Bishop.

(d) That efforts be renewed among the churches paying small salaries to increase them wherever possible.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. STEUART MACKIE,
WM. M. FRANKLIN,
E. A. STEVENS,
WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,
J. W. RUFUS BESSON,

Committee.

The first, second, third and fourth recommendations of the Committee were severally adopted.

The Rev'd Dr. Blanchard read the

Report, Committee on Apportionment Plan, General Missions.

In its report a year ago, your Committee said they "would like to arrange for meetings of laymen in different centres of the Diocese, to be addressed by those who would present the missionary needs of the Church." During the past year the Bishop, at the request of the Newark Clericus, appointed a Committee to carry out that purpose. These meetings have been held from the 11th of February to the 22nd of May. They have been informal in their character and they have sought to present the facts as to Diocesan, Domestic and Foreign Missions by those who were acquainted with the facts. Opportunity has been given after the addresses for questions by the men present, and for discussion of the points made by the speakers. In a number of cases these open discussions have been a striking and most helpful feature of these meetings. The attendance has been (except in a few instances) limited to men, because women are, as a rule, better informed through their Auxiliaries and Guilds as to missionary work. It was not intended to give these meetings the character of the ordinary missionary service; they were designed to be educational rather than devotional; for study rather than for worship.

Thirty-seven places have been visited with the intent of covering 115 parishes and missions. It is too soon to make any exact statement as to the result achieved. There was an aggregate attendance of 1,545; an average of over 41 at each meeting. It is surely something that 1,545 men, scattered throughout our Diocese, have listened to a careful presentation of what is being done, and left undone, in our mission fields—in this Diocese, in America and in non-Christian lands; and that they have been able to think over why and how such work is carried on. If we get the right motive for giving, the giving will come. What we all need is the inspiration and the interest which knowledge gives.

It may not be the direct result of our effort, but it must be an indirect result of it, that the men of one parish, in response to the earnest appeal of their Rector, have assumed the support of a missionary in Japan, at a charge of \$1,650 a year. The apportionment of this parish is \$1,000. All cannot do this, but all can do something.

One of the results of what we have tried to do will, we trust, be the appointment in every parish and mission of a Committee to make a personal canvass of the men to secure pledges for the support of our missionary work each year. There is no reason why this should not include all the charities of a Parish. System in giving means conscience in giving.

We share the hope, also, that you will think it worth while to repeat these meetings in the coming year; covering the places omitted the past year, as well as many of those already visited; and avoiding the mistakes inseparable from a first attempt.

Too much cannot be said in acknowledgment of the hearty co-operation of the clergy in this movement; of the pains they have taken in preparing for the meetings; and of the patience and kindness with which they have met, what must have at times seemed, an interference with their parochial plans.

From the published report of the General Board of Missions for the year from September, 1908, to September, 1909, this Diocese gave \$14,305.11 toward its apportionment of \$21,400.—an increase of \$2,844.80 over the previous year; 75 parishes and missions gave to the apportionment, an increase of 8 over the previous year; 101 parishes and missions gave through parochial offerings, the Sunday School, and the Woman's Auxiliary, to meet the appropriations.

The following parishes and missions, 24 in all, met and more than met their apportionment: Trinity, Arlington; St. John's, Bergenfield; St. John's, Boonton; Epiphany, Orange; St. Paul's, East Orange; St. Paul's, Englewood; St. John's, Nordhoff; Trinity, Grantwood; St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights; Trinity, Irvington; Grace, Madison; St. George's, Maplewood; St. John's, Montclair; St. Luke's, Montclair; St. James', Upper Mont-

clair; St. Paul's, Montvale; St. Peter's, Morristown; Trinity, Newark; Grace, Orange; St. Mark's, Orange; St. John's, Ramsey; Christ Church, Ridgewood; Christ Church, Short Hills; Calvary, Summit.

Since September, 1909, and up to the present date, May 20, 1910, the following additional parishes have met their apportionment: St. Peter's, Essex Fells; Good Shepherd, Hamburg; St. Luke's, Hope; St. Stephen's Chapel, Jersey City; St. Barnabas', Newark; St. John's, Nordhoff; St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park; St. Thomas', Vernon; St. John's, West Hoboken; Holy Trinity, West Orange.

This is a better showing than ever before. It is surely possible for this great Diocese to give not only a part, but all its apportionment. But even that will simply enable the Church to hold its own; it will not be able to provide for any increased work, any forward movement.

But the motive which should lead us to do our whole duty is our interest in the work GOD has given us to do. If our Lord has said, "Go work today in my vineyard," He has as plainly shown us what He means by that vineyard—"The field," He says, "is the world."

Signed, on behalf of the Committee,

JOSEPH N. BLANCHARD,
GEORGE S. BENNITT,
FREDERICK B. CARTER,
J. HULL BROWNING.

Your Committee presents the following resolution for adoption by the Convention.

Resolved, That the Committee on the Apportionment Plan for General Missions and the Relation of the Diocese to the Board of Missions be continued.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Bennitt, the Committee on Apportionment Plan was continued, the Bishop to have power to increase the number of members.

The Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen read the following

Report on Sunday School and Religious Instruction.

The Committee on Sunday School and Religious Instruction respectfully report as follows:

The chief result of the Commission's work in the past year was the Diocesan Sunday School Convention, held in Trinity Church, Newark, in the afternoon and evening of April 20th, with an attendance of 600 of the clergy and other Sunday School workers.

Papers by Mr. Henry E. Rees, of Hartford, Conn., and the Rev'd George D. Hadley, of Jersey City, were read; and addresses were made by the Rev'd C. P. Mills, Educational Secretary of the Diocese of Massachusetts, and the Rev'd Herman L. Duhring, D. D., of Philadelphia.

The Committee anticipated a possible result of the Convention by appointing a sub-committee to submit a preliminary plan for a Diocesan Sunday School Union; and this plan was endorsed by the unanimous vote of the representatives of the Sunday Schools present.

The full report of the Committee was as follows:

"The Sub-Committee appointed by the Sunday School Commission would suggest a preliminary plan of a Diocesan Sunday School Union as follows:

1. The Diocese to be divided into seven sections as follows: (1) Newark; (2) Orange; (3) Jersey City; (4) Englewood; (5) Paterson; (6) Morristown; (7) Dover.

The parishes and missions to be included in each section as follows:

NEWARK.—All the parishes and missions in Newark, Bloomfield and Montclair; also, Trinity, Arlington; Christ Church, Belleville; St. Peter's, Essex Fells; Christ Church, Harrison; Trinity, Irvington; Grace, Nutley.

ORANGE.—All the parishes and missions in the Oranges; also, St. George's, Maplewood; St. Stephen's, Millburn.

JERSEY CITY.—All the parishes and missions in Jersey City, Hoboken and Bayonne; also, Grace, Greenville; Grace, Town of Union; St. John's, West Hoboken.

ENGLEWOOD.—St. John's, Bergenfield; St. Paul's, Englewood; Mediator, Edgewater; Nativity, Fairview; Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; Grace, Grandview; Trinity, Grantwood; Christ Church, Hackensack; Trinity, Hillsdale; All Saints', Leonia; St. Paul's, Montvale; St. John's, Nordhoff; Holy Communion, Norwood; Annunciation, Oradell; St. James', Ridgefield; St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park; Atonement, Tenafly; Grace, Westwood; Trinity, Wortendyke.

PATERSON.—All parishes and missions in Paterson; also, Epiphany, Allendale; St. Paul's, Butler; St. Peter's, Clifton; St. Stephen's, Delawanna; Holy Innocents', Garfield; St. Mary's, Haledon; Good Shepherd, Hamburg; St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights; St. Clement's, Hawthorne; St. George's, Passaic; St. John's, Passaic; Christ Church, Pompton; St. John's, Ramsey; Christ Church, Ridgewood; St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus; Grace, Rutherford; Grace Chapel, East Rutherford; St. Thomas', Vernon.

MORRISTOWN.—St. Peter's, Morristown; Redeemer, Morristown; St. Paul's, Chatham; Grace, Madison; St. Mark's, Mendham; Calvary, Summit; Christ Church, Short Hills.

DOVER.—Zion, Belvidere; St. John's, Boonton; St. John's, Dover; St. James', Hackettstown; St. Luke's, Hope; St. James', (Knowlton), Delaware; St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; Christ Church, Newton; St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh; Christ Mission, Stanhope; St. Peter's, Washington.

2. That the Bishop be requested to appoint over each district a local chairman. The local chairman to organize the work by calling one or more meetings of the Sunday School workers in his district.

3. At one of such meetings a delegate to be elected from each section to serve on a committee to draw up a formal and complete plan of a Diocesan Sunday School Union. This plan to be presented at a Sunday School Convention to be held one year from this time.

4. We would suggest that at the next Sunday School Convention all Sunday School workers be invited, but that two delegates from each school be designated to act upon the adoption of the plan submitted for a Diocesan Sunday School Union.

5. We would suggest that the Bishop appoint a Diocesan Sunday School Treasurer, whose duties shall be to receive and pay over to the Bishop the Sunday School Advent offerings, and also to tabulate this, and the Lenten Sunday School offerings for missions. It shall also be his duty to receive and disburse all other sums that may come into his hands from time to time, as such Treasurer.

6. The officers and members of the Sunday School Commission shall have charge of all other matters connected with the organization of the proposed Sunday School Union."

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. CLEVELAND,
AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,
CLAUDIUS M. ROOMS,
HORACE C. GRICE,

Sub-Committee.

In accordance with this report, which was adopted at the Sunday School Convention, held in Trinity Church, Newark, on April 20, 1910, the Bishop appointed the following local Chairmen:

1. Newark—Rev'd Henry H. Hadley.
2. Orange—Rev'd William P. Taylor.
3. Jersey City—Rev'd Walter E. Howe.
4. Englewood—Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan.
5. Paterson—Rev'd Robert J. Thomson.
6. Morristown—Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges.
7. Dover—Rev'd James A. McCleary.

Mr. Arthur E. Barlow was appointed Diocesan Sunday School Treasurer.

The local chairmen have already ascertained that schools would be willing to enter such a Union as is proposed. It is altogether probable that a year from this time the Sunday School Union will be fully organized.

The aims of the Union are:

1. To stimulate interest and strengthen the efforts of Sunday School workers by conference and co-operation.
2. To establish training classes for Sunday School teachers.
3. To *suggest* courses of instruction as aids to the systematic training of the children, according to methods recognized and accepted in general educational work, and graded up to some well defined standard of accomplishment.

It was noticeable that no one at the Convention spoke of the Sunday School as a necessary evil, or bewailed the difficulties of the situation. We all know the difficulties and appreciate the dangers, but the Sunday School offers a great opportunity for lasting work among those who should, and must, be the main stay and strength of the Church in this Diocese during the next generation.

Other Christian bodies are showing themselves wisely appreciative of the infinite possibilities of this work, and our own Sunday School workers in many Dioceses have already made substantial advance in united efforts in this direction. The Diocese of Newark, with its splendid examples of efficient work in individual schools, may well add to this parochial excellence, the benefits which may be derived from Diocesan organization and co-operation.

The Committee feels that the organizing of the Union would be only the first step toward a broad and strong movement for Religious Education.

And the phrase, "Religious Education," means something more than "Sunday School."

"Sunday School" we think of as a department of parish work, but "Religious Education" is a cause which demands serious consideration and thorough discussion in Diocesan councils. Religious Education, we are sure, is to be more and more the subject on

which the greatest emphasis will be put by the Church as time goes on, for this means the training of young and old to a right understanding of at least the fundamental truths which a Christian ought to know and believe to his soul's health. It looks to such a regular and systematic teaching of all our people as shall lead them to see the *necessity* of the Church of Jesus Christ, not simply for their own present and eternal welfare, but more, for the present and eternal welfare of all mankind.

We therefore urge that this Diocese, as a Diocese, commit itself in a real and positive way to the cause of Religious Education as other Dioceses have done, especially the Diocese of Massachusetts. We recognize the importance of other matters brought to your consideration, and their possible priority of claim for legislative action; but we earnestly plead that this too may have *canonical recognition*, and we beg leave to move the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That this Convention approves the report of the Committee on Sunday School and Religious Instruction, and recommends the formation of a Sunday School Union for the purposes and upon the general lines suggested in said report.

2. *Resolved*, That a Committee of three be appointed, one of whom shall be a member of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, and one a member of the Committee on Sunday School and Religious Instruction, to consider the subject of canonical legislation on this subject, and report to the next Convention.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

J. W. VAN INGEN, *Chairman*,
EDMUND J. CLEVELAND,
of Committee.

The recommendations of the Commission were severally adopted.

On motion, the Commission on Sunday School and Religious Instruction was continued.

On motion of Mr. Charles W. Parker, the following preamble and resolution were adopted.

WHEREAS, The year 1911 will be the three hundredth anniversary of the completion and publication of the English translation of the Bible which has been, and still is, known as the "Authorized Version;"

AND WHEREAS, The Church Club of this Diocese has taken the initiative in securing a suitable commemoration of an event so important to the Christian Church throughout the world;

Resolved, That this Convention heartily approves of such action, and authorizes its Deputies to present the matter of such commemoration to the General Convention.

The following propositions, offered by the Treasurer of the Convention, were referred to the appropriate Committee.

Resolved, That so much of the report of the Committee on the Underpaid Clergy Fund as refers to making that work a part of the general clergy relief work of the Diocese, be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, with instructions to draft, and present at the Convention of 1911, such legislation as may be necessary to carry the recommendations of the Committee into effect.

Resolved, also, That the said Committee be instructed to prepare, and submit at the same time, such legislation, as in their judgment, may be needed to systematize and render more effective the general work of the relief of clergy and their dependents; and that said Committee be given power for this purpose to call before them the officers of the Convention and to confer with any Committee or body subsidiary to this Convention.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White offered several canonical amendments, which, on motion, were referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for consideration and report to-morrow. (*Vide*, Reports 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14 of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.)

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Reazor, a proposition favoring the election of a Library Committee to consist of two clergymen and one layman, to serve three years, was re-

ferred to the Special Committee on that portion of the Bishop's Address, etc.

On motion of the Rev'd Edwin A. White, Article 4, section four, sub-section two, (page 105, 1909 Journal), was finally adopted by concurrent unanimous vote of both Orders, to read as follows:

"In case the Parish or Mission sending such Deputies shall for two successive years have failed to pay to the proper officer its proportion for the support of the Episcopate, either as interest on bonds or as assessment for the same, together with such sum or sums as may have been assessed or levied upon such Parish or Mission for Diocesan expenses unless any or all of such interest or assessment shall have been remitted by action of the Convention."

On motion of the Rev'd Harold S. Brewster, it was

Resolved, That the Bishop be requested to appoint three clergymen and three laymen to serve with him as a committee to take into consideration the relations of the Diocese to the new social conditions arising out of modern living; the Committee to have power to add to their number.

Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., presented the following

Report, Committee on Diocesan Paper.

The Committee on the Diocesan Paper respectfully report: That they have published seven numbers of *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*, and that they purpose to issue a Convention Number containing the Bishop's Address and a Summary of the Proceedings, as soon after the conclusion of the present session as possible.

The wider interest in the Paper and the larger support given to it may be fairly considered as evidence that *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN* meets a Diocesan need. The Committee respectfully ask to be continued, with power to add to their number.

WM. P. TAYLOR,

JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR.,

(*Vide*, Appendix II for Financial Statement.) of Committee.

The Committee on THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN was continued, with power to add to their number.

Cathedral General Chapter.

The Rev'd Dr. Reazor, Registrar of the Cathedral, made a statement of the proceedings of the General Chapter, which is summarized as follows:

Since the last meeting of the Convention, eight meetings of the General Chapter have been held.

At the annual meeting the following were elected members of the Chapter (which is the Executive Committee of the General Chapter):

The Rev'd LEWIS CAMERON,	Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS,
" LOUIS S. OSBORNE,	" WILLIAM R. HOWE,
" ELLIOT WHITE,	" ARCHIBALD MERCER,
" FREDERICK B. CARTER,	" C. ALFRED BURHORN,
" F. B. REAZOR, D. D.,	" JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR.

After the decease of Archdeacon Cameron, the Rev'd George S. Bennett, D. D., was elected to fill the vacancy in the Chapter.

The question of a site for the future Cathedral in relation to the increased land valuations; the needs and convenience of the Diocese; the special functions of a Cathedral Church and its relation to adjacent congregations, were amply discussed at these meetings.

Reports of a Special Commission on Cathedral Site have been made from time to time to the General Chapter. The reports have been received, and the Commission continued.

The matter of special work at the Pro-Cathedral among Italians has received careful consideration, as has also the project of erecting a parish house on the Cathedral grounds for the better development of that work. The plans for such a building and a descriptive account of the territory adjacent to the Pro-Cathedral have been prepared, and copies printed for the use of members of the Convention.

The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry read the following

Report, Commission on Church Extension.

The Committee on Church Extension begs to report: That meetings have been held regularly during the past year; that the attendance has been good, and a live interest has been taken by the members in the proceedings.

A letter from the Bishop, to a member of the Commission, contains a concise statement of what is being done. He says, "I hope you will put in a report on Church Extension work that will state that we have had a hand during the year in the construction of the churches at Ridgefield Park, Wortendyke, Westwood and Grandview; and that we are working away at plans for St. George's, Passaic, and several other places; that we have tried to gather information about several points; and that there are many things for us to try to do."

Mr. James Barber, of Englewood, presented a plan for raising money to aid in the work of Church Extension, which was adopted by the Commission with warm approval. The scheme, as published in the April number of the *Newark Churchman*, with the appended statement and appeal is as follows:

"The laymen forming the Committee for the Bishop's Church Extension Fund are sending out a circular letter which reads as follows:

It is desired to effect an organization throughout the Diocese whereby funds may be provided from time to time for assistance in the erection of Mission Churches, Parish Houses and Rectories, in needy and newly settled districts, both City and Rural, which at present have to be neglected for lack of means.

The following plan has been approved by the Diocesan Commission and is submitted to the members of all the Parishes for their consideration and co-operation. There are, besides some forty missions, about eighty parishes in the Diocese, and it is assumed that in each of these there are from one to twenty persons, not only able, but gladly willing, to contribute at intervals of two or

three months, sums of from one to five dollars, for so worthy an object as the building of a Church or similar work, without diminishing their ordinary contributions to the needs of their own parishes. If, therefore, an average of ten persons from each parish will undertake to contribute each an average of \$2.50, this will provide a fund of about \$2,000 available automatically whenever a call is issued by the Bishop (such calls, however, not to exceed five in any one year).

To accomplish so desirable a result, with so little individual effort, will commend itself to all who sympathize with the desire to extend the Church's work, and your prompt co-operation is earnestly desired. The calls when made will indicate the location and needs of the district to be assisted, accompanied by a printed blank and an addressed envelope so that the calls may be readily responded to with the least possible trouble."

This plan is commended to the active interest of the members of the Convention. When the plan is made known throughout the Diocese, and earnestly taken up, it is believed that enough money will be forthcoming to amply meet the present promising and urgent demand for Church Extension.

Respectfully submitted.

STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY,

Chairman.

(For Financial Statement *vide*, Appendix II.)

At 5.15 p. m. the Convention adjourned to 9.30 a. m. on Wednesday, May 25, 1910.

JOURNAL, SECOND DAY.

GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, N. J.,

Wednesday, 25th May, 1910.

9:30 A. M.

Morning Prayer and Litany were read by the Bishop assisted by the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector of the parish, and the Rev'd George M. Dorwart.

The Minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

On motion of the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Missionary Council for the Department of New York and New Jersey was invited to meet in the City of Newark in 1911.

Archdeacon Jenvey presented the Report of the Archdeaconry of Jersey City. (See Appendix to Episcopal Address.)

Mr. William M. Franklin, from the Committee on Finance, to which was referred the resolution of the Rev'd Walker Gwynne concerning the salary of the Secretary, reported as follows:

The Finance Committee recommends that the compensation of the Secretary of the Convention be \$350, for the

current year, and that the Finance Committee be authorized to make such further arrangements with the Secretary for additional services to the Diocese at such compensation as may be mutually agreed upon, and for that purpose the Finance Committee be authorized to add \$500. to the budget as voted.

On motion, the first recommendation, fixing the salary of the Secretary, was adopted.

On motion, the second recommendation was adopted.

Archdeacon McCleary read the Report of the Archdeaconry of Morristown. (See Appendix to Episcopal Address.)

Archdeacon Carter read the Report of the Archdeaconry of Newark. (See Appendix to Episcopal Address.)

The Convention proceeded to elections; Tellers were appointed: *Standing Committee, etc.*,—Clerical vote—The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, the Rev'd Wm. Bernard Gilpin, Mr. Philip H. Patriarche. Lay vote—The Rev'd R. W. E. Merington, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Mr. Charles E. Foster. *Deputies to General Convention*—Clerical vote—The Rev'd William P. Taylor, the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, Mr. Edward B. Camp. Lay vote—The Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Mr. Anton G. Christensen, Mr. Stephen W. Williams. *Board of Missions*—Clerical vote—The Rev'd George H. Young, the Rev'd Arthur W. Shaw, Mr. Horace C. Grice. Lay vote—The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Mr. Frank L. Crawford, Mr. W. A. Meikleham.

When the ballots of the Clerical and Lay voters for Standing Committee, Deputies to General Convention and other officers (except the Board of Missions) had been

deposited, the polls were declared closed. The Tellers retired to count the votes.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White presented the following

Reports, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 1.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the resolution offered by the Rev'd Walker Gwynne in 1908, (see Journal of 1908, page 98), and continued by the Convention of 1909, (see Journal of 1909, page 40), respectfully report as follows:

The Committee has considered the resolution, which proposed to give to the Bishop a veto power over all future amendments to the Constitution. In the judgment of the Committee the resolution, as proposed, is inexpedient, and should not be adopted.

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolution was adopted.

REPORT No. 2.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the resolution offered by the Rev'd C. C. Edmunds in 1907, (see Journal of 1907, page 68), and continued by the Conventions of 1908, 1909, respectfully report as follows:

The said resolution contained no definite amendment to the Canons, but simply referred to the Committee the question of amending the Constitution so as to require the assent of the Bishop to any proposed Canon, before it becomes of force.

Your Committee does not think that it lies within its province to prepare amendments either to the Constitution or Canons, only to consider and report upon definite amendments thereto that may be submitted to it.

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolution was adopted.

REPORT No. 3.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, being directed in the resolution of the Rev'd Walter E. Howe to consider the revision of the Constitution and Canons, (see Journal of 1909, page 106), respectfully report as follows:

In the consideration of this matter, your Committee regarded themselves as acting, not in their capacity as the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom amendments to the Constitution and Canons are regularly referred, but as a Committee specifically designated by the Convention for the purpose of considering the subject of revision, and in such specifically designated capacity they submit the following recommendations to be made in any future revision of Constitutions and Canons that may be prepared:

First. Resolved, That the present grouping of Canons into Titles be discontinued, and that the Canons be numbered consecutively.

Second. Resolved, That amendments be made to the several Canons as follows: * * * *

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolutions were severally adopted. (For the text of such alterations, *vide*, Reports 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15 of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, *in loco*.)

REPORT No. 4.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the following resolution, etc., respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 1, Section 2, Sub-section 1, be amended by inserting in the certificate of Lay Deputies, after the word "Parish" whenever the said word occurs in said certificate the words ("or Mission").

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolution was adopted.

REPORT No. 5.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the following resolution, etc., respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 1, Section 2, Sub-section 1, be amended by striking out the words:

"Which certificate shall be signed by the Rector, the Secretary of the Vestry, or by two Wardens and transmitted by the Secretary of the Vestry," and inserting in place thereof the words:

"This certificate in the case of a Parish shall be signed by the Rector, or the Secretary of the Vestry, or by the Wardens; and

in the case of an Organized Mission by the Minister in charge, or by the Clerk, or by the Warden, and transmitted."

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolution was adopted.

REPORT No. 6.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the following resolution, etc., respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 1, Section 2, be amended by the addition of a new sub-section to be numbered 2, and to read as follows: "If any of the deputies elected be unable to attend the Convention, the Rector, or the Minister in charge of a Mission, or if there be no Rector, then the Wardens, or if it be a Mission, the Warden, may designate so many of the alternate deputies, beginning with the first name on the list, as may be necessary to insure a full representation of the Parish or Mission."

The present Sub-section 2, to be numbered 3.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolution was adopted.

REPORT No. 7.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the following resolution, etc., respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 4, Section 1, Sub-section 2, be amended by striking out all of said Sub-section included under divisions "b", "c", "d", and "e", and inserting in place thereof the following:

"b" Diocesan Missions.

"c" Diocesan Expenses, including any quota of the expense of the General Convention, expenses of this Convention, expenses of the Standing Committee, the printing and distribution of the Journal, rent of offices, salaries of secretaries, and employees, and all other expenses of administration of the Diocese.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolution was adopted.

REPORT No. 8.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the following resolution, etc., respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 5, be amended to read as follows:

1910 AD.

CANON 5.

OF DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

§ I. The Bishop, or Bishops as the case may be, Clergy and Laity, in Convention assembled shall be the Missionary Council of the Diocese, and shall take up the consideration of all matters connected with the Missions of the Diocese immediately after the reading of the Minutes on the morning of the second day of the annual Convention.

§ II. (1) There shall be a Board of Missions and Church Extension which shall consist of the Bishop, or Bishops, as the case may be; the Archdeacon or Archdeacons, if any be appointed as hereinafter provided for; all of whom shall be members, *ex-officio*; together with twelve Presbyters canonically resident in

the Diocese, and twelve Laymen, communicants of the Church, elected as follows: The Convention, upon the adoption of this Canon, shall elect twelve qualified Presbyters and twelve qualified Laymen to serve as members of said Board, who shall hold office respectively for one, two, and three years, the assignment of term of office being made by lot in each Order respectively, and thereafter four Presbyters and four Laymen shall be elected each year for a term of three years.

All vacancies occurring in the Board shall be filled by the Convention for the unexpired term.

(2) The Bishop, when present, shall preside at all meetings of the Board, and shall have the sole power of appointing Missionaries in the Diocese. During any vacancy in the Episcopate, or inability of the Bishop to act, the Board shall have power to appoint Missionaries.

§ III. The Board shall hold its first meeting as soon as may be possible after the adjournment of the Convention, on call of the Bishop, and shall hold subsequent meetings at its own discretion, or at the call of the Bishop through its Secretary; shall elect its own President, Secretary, and Treasurer; and make by-laws for its own guidance.

§ IV. (1) The Board, with the concurrence of the Bishop, shall designate its Mission Stations throughout the Diocese, and take proper measures to provide and apply the funds necessary for their support; shall have general jurisdiction in all financial and secular interests pertaining to the Missionary work of the Diocese, subject to such civil and ecclesiastical provisions as may otherwise be made and applicable thereto; shall have the sole power to draw warrants on the Missionary funds of the Diocese, and may adopt measures for the increase of those Funds; may, with the approval of the Bishop, appropriate money for purposes other than Missionaries salaries in aid of the Missionary work of the Diocese, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by Canon or by resolution of the Convention.

(2) The Board, with the concurrence of the Bishop, shall have power to purchase ground and erect Mission buildings thereon,

and to assist Organized Missions in purchasing ground and in erecting such buildings;

Provided, That the Board shall not incur any indebtedness for the foregoing purpose, and that the title to the real estate shall be vested in the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

(3) The Board shall have power to receive and collect money for the purposes herein specified.

§ V. (1) A Diocesan Archdeacon may be appointed by the Bishop, subject to confirmation by the Board. His salary shall be fixed by the Board, to be paid out of the Missionary funds of the Diocese.

He may be removed by the Bishop, at any time on three months notice previously given.

(2) The duties of the Diocesan Archdeacon shall be those of a General Missionary in the Diocese under the direction of the Bishop. He shall receive for travelling and other necessary expenses such sum per annum as the Board shall determine.

(3) The Bishop may also appoint annually, one or more District Archdeacons who, under his discretion, shall have supervision of the Missions in such district or districts as shall be allotted to him or them, by the Bishop. Such Archdeacon or Archdeacons shall, when required, report to the Board the condition of the Missions under his or their charge, together with such suggestions as he or they may desire to offer.

§ VI. The Board shall make a report of its proceedings to the Annual Missionary Council, such report to contain the names of all Mission Stations in the Diocese, together with such other information and suggestions as it may deem desirable, or the Council may request.

§ VII. Every Minister having charge of a Parish or Mission within the Diocese shall, on at least one Sunday in each year, hold a service in which the subject of Missions and Church Extension in the Diocese shall be distinctly set forth, and such information be given as may quicken interest in this work.

§ VIII. It shall be the duty of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and other Diocesan Properties, to pay over to the Treasurer of the Convention the interest of the Permanent Missionary Fund, and said interest shall be applied to Missionary work in the Diocese as the Bishop by written order to said Treasurer may direct.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

On motion, Section one was adopted.

On motion of Mr. John R. Emery, the second paragraph of Section two [1] was amended so as to read as follows:—

“All vacancies occurring in the Board may be filled by the Board until the meeting of the annual Convention, and the Convention shall then fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.”

On motion, Section two as so amended, was adopted.

Tellers of the Lay vote for Standing Committee reported the following named gentlemen chosen by that Order: *Standing Committee*—Mr. John R. Emery, Mr. William Read Howe, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne.

On motion of the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Clergy approved the choice of the Lay Members of the Standing Committee.

On motion, Section three, of the proposed Canon on Diocesan Missions, was adopted.

The Tellers of the Lay vote for Deputies to General Convention reported the following named gentlemen chosen by that Order: Mr. Edwin A. Stevens, Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie. (One vacancy.)

The consideration of the proposed Canon on Diocesan Missions was resumed.

On motion, Sections, four, five, six, seven and eight were severally adopted. The Canon as amended was adopted as a whole.

Tellers of the Clerical vote for the Standing Committee reported the following named gentlemen chosen by that Order: *Standing Committee*—The Rev'd William W. Holley, D. D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne.

On motion of Mr. Charles W. Parker and Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, the Laity approved the choice of the Clerical members of the Standing Committee. The President declared the election of the Standing Committee to be complete.

The Tellers reported the election of the following officers:

Treasurer—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

Auditing Committee—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. Thomas G. Conway.

Registrar—Mr. Frederick E. Hodge.

Ecclesiastical Court (one member to serve until 1916)—The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley.

The President declared these elections.

The Tellers of the Clerical vote for Deputies to General Convention reported the following named gentlemen chosen by that Order: The Rev'd George S. Bennett, D. D., the Rev'd Edwin A. White, the Rev'd Charles C. Edmunds. (One vacancy.)

A ballot was duly taken for one Clerical and one Lay Deputy to General Convention.

The Tellers of the Lay vote reported that Mr. Alfred Mills was elected a Lay Deputy to General Convention.

On motion of Archdeacon Jenvey, the Clergy approved the choice of the Lay Deputies to General Convention. As a special mark of respect to Mr. Mills, a rising vote was taken.

The Convention proceeded to the election of a Board of Missions and Church Extension under the provisions of the new Canon 5, Title I, adopted this morning; said Board to consist of twelve members in each Order. When the ballots of the Clerical and Lay voters had been deposited, the polls were declared closed. The Tellers retired to count the votes.

The Tellers of the ballot for one Clerical Deputy to General Convention reported no election.

At 1.30 p. m. a recess was taken.

The Convention reassembled at 2.30 p. m.

A ballot for one Clerical Deputy to General Convention was taken.

Nominations were made for Supplementary Lay Deputies to General Convention as follows: Mr. William Read Howe, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Zachariah Belcher, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Mr. Charles Crane, Mr. S. S. Evans, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. Chas. W. Parker.

The President appointed as Tellers for this election: *Clerical vote*—The Rev'd William P. Taylor, the Rev'd

Arthur W. Shaw, Mr. Edward B. Camp. *Lay vote*—The Rev'd Charles M. Douglas, Mr. Samuel Ross, Mr. H. V. Crawford.

A ballot was taken for such election.

Archdeacon Carter read the following

Report, Board of Missions.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Board of Missions respectfully reports that it has held six meetings during the past year, and that it has aided or maintained mission work at the following places:

In the Archdeaconry of Newark—

St. Paul's, Butler; Zion, Belvidere; St. James', Delaware; St. James', Hackettstown; Good Shepherd, Hamburg; St. Peter's, Washington; Christ Mission, Stanhope; St. Mark's, Mendham; St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; Christ Church, Pompton; St. Philip's Church, Newark; St. George's, Vailsburgh; St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh; St. Thomas', Vernon; Ascension, Bloomfield; Pro-Cathedral, Newark; St. Agnes', Little Falls.

In the Archdeaconry of Jersey City—

Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; Epiphany, Allendale; St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park; St. Peter's, Clifton; The Annunciation, Oradell; All Saints', Leonia; St. Stephen's, Coytesville; Trinity, Grantwood; St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights; Holy Trinity, Hillsdale; St. George's, Passaic; St. John's, Ramsey; St. Luke's, Paterson; Grace, Westwood; St. Paul's, Montvale; Nativity, Fairview; Grace, Grandview; Grace, East Rutherford; St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; St. Stephen's, Delawanna.

The reports of the Archdeacons contain in detail an account of the work done at these places. The duty of the Board of Missions is limited to the measures authorized by the Convention for

providing and applying the funds necessary for the support of the Missionaries. This has been done through the plan of apportionment which has been adopted by successive Conventions.

The past year has been one of noted progress in our Missionary work. The forward movement began with the granting by the Convention of an increase of appropriation for the use of the Board from \$7,500 to \$8,000, and it was greatly stimulated by the Missionary Meetings for Laymen which were held at various centres all over the Diocese during the past Winter and Spring. And as a result we are able to report a remarkable increase in the offerings for Diocesan Missions. So much money indeed has lately been received that the Board of Missions has been able to cancel its old indebtedness of \$2,000 to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund with interest thereon for two and a half years of \$250, and to begin the new year with a balance of nearly \$1,500 on hand after having paid all the Missionaries up to the first of May. In this connection grateful mention is made of the generous offering of Grace Church, Orange, which contributed \$500 toward the wiping out of the debt of \$2,000, and of other voluntary offerings which, with the above \$500, amounted to \$1,649.75.

For several years the matter of the appointment of a General Missionary for the Diocese has been under discussion. During the past year it was taken up seriously by a joint commission, representing the Board of Missions and the Cathedral Chapter, with the result that the Commission resolved to request the Board of Missions to ask this Convention for not less than \$9,500 in order to provide, beyond present appropriations, for the salary and travelling expenses of a Diocesan Archdeacon or General Missionary. This resolution was carried at a meeting of the Board of Missions, with the proviso that the Finance Committee be notified of the proposed increase, and the same has been done. Other resolutions affecting the scope of the Board were passed at that meeting, which will also now be presented.

We beg therefore to offer the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Convention authorize the Board of Missions to appropriate the sum of not less than \$9,500 in order to

provide, if deemed best, beyond present appropriations for the salary and travelling expenses of a Diocesan Archdeacon.

2. *Resolved*, That the plan of apportionment be that adopted by the Finance Committee.

3. *Resolved*, That a financial policy be inaugurated which shall provide for the application of a fair proportion of the Missionary funds to the extension of the Church in our large centres of population.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER,

Secretary.

The first, second and third appended resolutions were adopted.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, from the Committee, presented the following—

REPORT No. 9.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the following resolution, etc., respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 7, Section 2, be amended to read as follows:

Section II. (1). The written consent of the Bishop having been thus given to the proposed organization, further proceedings shall be had as follows:

Notice shall be given during public service at the usual place of worship on two successive Sundays next preceding the time of meeting, that all persons belonging to the Protestant Episcopal Church, or desirous of uniting with the same, will meet at a time and place specified, for the purpose of organizing a parish, by the election of two Wardens, and such number of Vestrymen as may at that time be determined upon, by fixing upon a date for the annual meeting, and by the adoption of Articles of Association.

This notice shall be given by the Minister in charge, if there be one, and if not, by some Minister appointed by the Bishop to hold service and give the notice, and also to preside on the occasion of the meeting for organization.

(2) At the time of the meeting, the Minister, as aforesaid, shall preside, a Secretary shall be appointed, a book provided for the Minutes, in which shall be first entered in full the notice to the Bishop, with the names attached to the same, the Bishop's approval of the organization, and a record of any other papers and action previously had, important in reference to the history of the organization. Entry shall also be made of the persons present and qualified to vote.

(3) Every baptized male of full age, attached to the doctrine, discipline and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church and a regular attendant at the services of said Church for three calendar months next before said meeting, shall be deemed a qualified voter for the purposes of this Canon.

(4) The qualified voters present shall first decide by a majority vote the question of organization.

If the vote be in favor of organization, they shall next determine the name by which the proposed parish shall be known, then they shall decide the date of the annual meeting of the parish for the election of officers, and then proceed to elect *two* Wardens and either three, six or nine Vestrymen, to serve until the next Annual Meeting or until their successors are elected.

The meeting shall then adopt Articles of Association in the following words:

We, the undersigned, assembled for the purpose of organizing a Congregation and Parish of the Protestant Episcopal Church at _____, in the County of _____, and State of New Jersey, in the Diocese of Newark, the consent of the Ecclesiastical Authority having been obtained, as provided by Canon, and due notice given of such intention by a notice given during public service at the usual place of worship on the two successive Sundays next preceding the time of meeting, designating the day and place aforesaid when and where they proposed to meet for

that purpose, do hereby agree to organize a congregation and parish to be known as the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Church in , County of , and as such we do hereby acknowledge, accede to and adopt the Doctrine, Discipline, and Worship and also the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and the Constitution and Canons of the said Church in the Diocese of Newark; and we further certify that at said meeting we did choose two Wardens, viz:

and , to serve until the next Annual Meeting, or until their successors be chosen; and (three, six or nine) Vestrymen, viz:

to serve until the next Annual Meeting, or until their successors be chosen, and also did fix and determine upon in the week following the First Sunday in Advent, as the day on which the Annual Meeting of the parish for the election of officers shall be held.

Witness the hands of the Chairman and Secretary of said meeting, and the hands of members of said Congregation, qualified voters at said meeting, this day of in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The recommendations of the Committee were adopted.

The Tellers of the Lay vote for Supplementary Deputies to General Convention reported the following named gentlemen chosen by that Order: Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer. (One vacancy.)

The Tellers of the ballot for Clerical Deputy to General Convention reported no election. A further ballot was taken in both Orders.

The President appointed the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley and Mr. Albert F. Leonhard to serve on the Board of Adjustment until 1913.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, from the Committee, presented the following reports—

REPORT No. 10.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the following resolution, etc., respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 7, Section 2, Sub-section 2, be amended by inserting after the words "But no Church" in the last clause thereof, the words "Organized or" so that it shall read "But no Church organized or incorporated without the Bishop's consent, etc."

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolution was adopted.

REPORT No. 11.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the following resolution, etc., respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 9, Section 2, Sub-section 4 be amended by adding after the words "Clerk and a Treasurer" in the fourth and fifth lines thereof, the words "the meeting may also elect not more than six members, qualified voters in the mission, who, together with the warden, clerk, and treasurer, shall form an executive committee thereof."

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolution was adopted.

REPORT No. 12.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the following resolution, etc., respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 9, Section 2, Sub-section 4, be amended by adding after the words, "and all elections for such officers" in the fifth line thereof, the following words, "And for delegates and alternate delegates to the Convention," so that it shall read as follows: "and all elections for such officers, and for delegates and alternate delegates to the Convention shall be held annually thereafter, etc."

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolution was adopted.

REPORT No. 13.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the following resolution, etc., respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 9, be amended by striking out all of section 3, sections 4, 5, and 6 to be numbered 3, 4, and 5 respectively.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolution was adopted.

REPORT No. 14.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the following resolution, etc., respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That Title II, be amended by striking out Canons 3, and 4.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolution was adopted.

REPORT No. 15.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the amendments offered by the Rev'd Dr. Holley and by the Treasurer, to Title III, Canon 1, § iii and § vi, respectfully report as follows:

The amendments, in the opinion of your Committee, will make the Canon more readily understood and will remove any question as to the regularity of the system under which the Canon has for some years been administered.

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

Resolved, That Title III, Canon 1, § iii be amended by striking out the words "all collections and all donations not limited by the donors" and by inserting in lieu thereof the words "all collections and other income"; and by striking out the word "five" in definition of class Fourth and substituting the word "two."

That § vi be amended by striking out the word "shall" in line 8 and substituting therefor the word "may" and by striking out the words "The interest received from said funds shall be divided equally among the clergymen elected to receive an annuity under the terms and provisions of the previous paragraph of this section."

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
Chairman.

The appended resolution was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Wm. Read Howe, it was

Resolved, That the Committee on Constitution and Canons and the Committee on Finance be a joint Committee to prepare and publish an edition of the Manual, with the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese as now in force.

The Tellers for Supplementary Lay Deputy and for Clerical Deputy to General Convention reported no elections. Appropriate ballots were ordered and taken.

The Tellers for the Board of Missions and Church Extension reported the election of the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., the Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, the Rev'd George D. Hadley, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, the Rev'd George P. Armstrong, the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, the Rev'd William P. Brush, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Mr. Francis H. Holmes, Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. William McClellan, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. Charles A. Grummon, Mr. Herbert Barber, Mr. Marshall Van Winkle, Mr. George W. Bond.

The election was declared.

The Tellers for the election of a Supplementary Lay Deputy reported that Mr. Zachariah Belcher was chosen.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Holley, the Clergy approved the choice of the Supplementary Lay Deputies.

The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, from the Committee on Arrangements for Convention, reported progress, and asked to be continued.

The Committee was continued, and on motion of the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, it was

Resolved, That the Committee on Arrangements, etc., be asked to consider methods of expediting elections, with reference to customs of other Dioceses.

The Tellers for Clerical Deputy to General Convention reported no election.

A further ballot was ordered and taken.

The Bishop appointed the Committee on Social Service: The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd Harold S. Brewster, Mr. Charles W. Parker, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Richard Stevens.

The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson offered the following preamble and resolution:

INASMUCH, As various churches throughout the State, together with other organizations, medical, industrial, and financial, are taking decided and open stands on the question of temperance as referring to the abuse of alcoholic and spirituous liquors; and

WHEREAS, The motive of all these movements is aimed at the education of mankind on the subject and the uplifting and succouring of humanity and the prevention of a habit which produces an enormous amount of disease, crime, poverty, insanity and suffering; and which is not only a menace to many homes but many communities in this State; therefore be it

Resolved, That this Convention express its sympathy with such work; and that the Bishop be authorized to appoint a committee of six (three clergymen and three laymen) who shall take up the subject during the year, and present their findings to the next Convention.

During the discussion, the Tellers of the vote for Clerical Deputy to General Convention reported the election of the Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell.

On motion of Mr. E. A. Stevens, the Laity approved the choice of the Clerical Deputies to General Convention.

The elections were declared.

Nominations were made for Supplementary Clerical Deputies to General Convention: The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd George M. Dorwart.

A ballot was ordered and taken.

Discussion on the proposed preamble and resolution on the evils of intemperance was resumed.

On motion of Mr. W. L. R. Wurts, the following substitute was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention expressing its hearty sympathy with the present educational movement regarding the physical and moral evils of intemperance, hereby instructs the Committee on Social Service to give earnest consideration to this subject with the other topics coming under its jurisdiction, and to report thereupon to the next Convention.

On motion of Mr. E. Q. Keasbey, action on the above substitute was made unanimous.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention be tendered to the ladies of Grace Church, Orange, for their kind attention and services.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the Treasurer be directed to pay the usual compensation to the Sexton of Grace Church, Orange.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention are hereby tendered to the authorities of Grace Church, Orange, for generous accommodations furnished.

The Rev'd Dr. Bennitt, from the Committee, presented the

Report, Committee on Diocesan Library.

The Committee appointed to consider that part of the Bishop's Address which refers to the establishment of a Committee on the Diocesan Library, and to which was referred Resolutions of the Rev'd Dr Reazor concerning a Diocesan Library, would respectfully report, that:

WHEREAS, The Diocese owns a valuable collection of books bequeathed to it by the late Bishop Starkey, and is in possession of and has the use of, a large and valuable collection of books from the library of the late Archdeacon Cameron, in addition to which the Registrar of the Diocese has in his care, a large collection of Journals and Reports from this and other Dioceses, and these ought to be brought together, for the use of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese, therefore

Resolved, That the Bishop of the Diocese *ex-officio*, and the Registrar of the Diocese *ex-officio*, and three Clergymen and three Laymen to be appointed by the Bishop, be a Committee on The Diocesan Library.

That any expense the Committee may deem wise, for the collection, care, cataloguing and circulating of the Library, the Finance Committee are authorized to make provision for.

GEORGE S. BENNETT,
EDWARD O. KEASBEY,
CHARLES THOMAS WALKLEY,
WM. F. ALLEN,

of Committee.

The appended resolution was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, it was

Resolved, That vacancies occurring in special committees, and commissions, during the year, be filled by appointment of the Bishop, except such as are provided for by the Constitution and Canons.

On motion of the same gentleman, it was

Resolved, That the Finance Committee be authorized to have printed the usual number of copies of the JOURNAL, with power to pay for same.

The Bishop appointed the Committee on Diocesan Library: The Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, Mr. William F. Allen, Mr. Chandler Riker; together with the Bishop and the Registrar, *ex-officio*.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Reazor, the report from the House of the Good Shepherd, Orange, was received and ordered printed. (See Appendix II.)

The Committee on Seal for the Diocese was continued.

The Committee on Episcopal Residence was continued.

The President reappointed the Commission on Church Architecture.

The Bishop reappointed the Rev'd Wm. R. Jenvey, D. D., Archdeacon of Jersey City; the Rev'd James A. McCleary, Archdeacon of Morristown; the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Archdeacon of Newark.

The Tellers of the vote for Supplementary Clerical Deputies to General Convention reported the election of the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley. (Two vacancies.)

A ballot for the two vacancies was ordered and taken.

The Tellers reported the election of the Rev'd Walker Gwynne as a Supplementary Clerical Deputy. (One vacancy.)

A ballot was ordered and taken.

The Tellers reported no election.

A further ballot was ordered and taken.

The Tellers reported the election of the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins as the fourth Supplementary Clerical Deputy to General Convention.

On motion, the Laity approved the choice of the Clerical Supplementary Deputies.

The President declared the election of Deputies and Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention completed.

The Minutes of this day's proceedings were read and approved.

After the singing of Hymn 418, and other devotions, and the Benediction of the Bishop, the Convention at 6.00 p. m., stood adjourned without day.

EDWIN S. LINES, D. D.,
President.

Attest:

JOHN KELLER,
Secretary.

The Episcopal Address

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

The first words of this Address shall be concerning those associated with us in the work of the Church, removed by death: One Bishop has gone from us, Right Rev'd William H. Hare, D. D., Apostle to the Indians; consecrated, January 9th, 1893; died, October 23rd, 1909; one of the noblest and most devoted of our Missionary Bishops. Let the death of Rev'd William R. Huntington, D. D., one of the men of largest out-look in the Church, July 26th, 1909, be recorded.

We all feel, that the Diocese has this year been greatly bereaved. The death of Rev'd Dr. Spencer M. Rice, one of the oldest of our Clergy, was not un-expected. But how shall I express the feeling of sorrow for the removal from us of Rev'd Lewis Cameron, Archdeacon of Newark, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, closely associated with many forms of Diocesan work, an out-standing man among us whose fellowship and service we expected to have for many years! His death left upon the whole Diocese, not alone upon his Parish and closest friends, a sense of bereavement.

"Some pass and perish with their breath;
He liveth yet and quickeneth,
As scent of roses on the wind
Recalls the bygone summer's day;
He leaves this side the seas of death,
The fragrance of a noble mind:
He dies, but passes not away."

The names of Laymen, many of them officers of Parishes, taken from us make a long list. I know that there are many more of our departed fellow labourers who deserve remembrance to-day; but let these names be called to mind: From the Parish of Grace Church, Orange, Mr. Frank Q. Barstow, and Dr. Thomas S. P. Fitch; from the Vestry of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, four: Mr. Alfred R. Whitney, Mr. Albert H. Vernam, Mr. John H. Lidgerwood, Mr. Augustus L. Revere; from St. James', Newark, Mr. Alfred Benjamin; from Grace, Madison, Mr. Charles Hayes, and Mr. Hamilton K. Twombly; from Trinity, Hoboken, Mr. William Plumer; from St. Paul's, Hoboken, Mr. Henry Maxwell, Senior Warden, and for forty years a member of the Vestry; from St. Paul's, Paterson, Dr. William K. Newton, Senior Warden, a former Deputy to the General Convention; from Calvary, Bayonne, Mr. Kenneth McKenzie; from Grace, Jersey City, Mr. William C. Post; from St. Paul's, Newark, Walton S. Howarth. Mr. George Crocker, who gave to the Diocese the beautiful Church at Ramsey.*

Let me speak briefly of movements in the religious life of the Country. The hearts of men are plainly stirred in a new way by the desire to remove hindrances to unity of action and worship among Christian people. The coming in of more charity and toleration has brought new hopes to those who feel the waste and loss which come through division and discord. The great interest in missionary work is an expression of that feeling, for which we may all be thankful.

* At this point the Convention was bidden to prayer, and appropriate Collects commemorative of the departed were read.

How that greater unity is to be brought about no one may say, but that it is being prepared for, and that it will come by the operation of the Spirit of God we may not doubt. The Church which has not an intelligent and genuine interest in the subject, will be left out of sympathy with one of the great religious movements of the time. The immediate duty is the development of Christian feeling, of charity in judgment, of generous recognition of goodness wherever found.

We must recognize the fact that many things which we greatly value in our Church life are not so regarded by other Christian people, and we must not be over anxious to press our gifts upon them. We are preserving some things, the value of which will appear in the future, more distinctly than to-day. If this Church stands for something positive in the way of definite faith; historic order; reverent worship; serious teaching and discipline, it will be likely to come under suspicion of aloofness and exclusiveness. That is the penalty which must be paid where toleration has run into indifference.

As one looks out upon the world the first impression is, that most people are trying selfishly to get all they can out of this life, making themselves comfortable, thinking too little of those in hard places in life, and not thinking much of things which are eternal and of the life to come. Closer observation and increased knowledge, however, make us know that the longing for the sight of the things which are spiritually discerned, the desire for a hold upon the truth which is unchanging, the love of what is genuine, real and eternally true have not gone out of human life. There were never more than to-day, searching for the deep things of God and desiring to come into a right relation to Him.

We have covered up religion with what is artificial and un-real, obscuring the personal relation to God, which is the heart of religion. There were never more, ready to hear the Church and those who speak for the Church, if men may feel that they who speak have been in the presence of God and have a commission from Him. The world is waiting for the message in the name of Christ and His Church from men whose lips God has touched.

The last year, as regards public affairs, has been one of great discouragement; lightened somewhat by the discovery of the power of public-opinion to reach and expose evil doers. We have been in the midst of investigations and exposures of unfaithful public servants for a long time. Any foreigner reading our news papers, even the least sensational of them, would conclude that our National Congress, our State Legislatures, our Municipal Councils are filled with men who have gained their positions by purchase—or something nearly as bad—in order to use them for selfish purposes. That is the impression which we give to the world through our own publications and not a hostile criticism from without. That is the conclusion that might fairly be drawn from what we say about ourselves.

It is not a true representation of our men in public life, for many of them are thoroughly honest with full appreciation of their responsibility. Unqualified and sweeping condemnation is unwarranted, while there is full enough to make us ashamed and anxious about the future. Too many men are in high places simply because they have had the money to reach those places; with no other apparent qualifications. Too many men are in control of public affairs for a selfish end, having schemed and planned to

win their places, not waiting to be called into the service of the people.

The out-come is a general feeling of suspicion and distrust as regards many, if not most, of our public men. It is not true that "every man has his price," but it is true that improper influences shape the making and the execution of the laws. A great number of our public men have not the respect of their fellow-citizens because they are not believed unselfish and thoroughly honest. There is a kind of hopeless feeling as to the ability to discover and put into office strong and true men, who will perform their duties with the sense of public responsibility. There is a feeling that representative government, which lifted the great nations out of the power of a few privileged people, corrected great abuses, and gave us personal, civil and religious liberty, is failing to meet the conditions of the new time. Distrust of representative government because of the inability to find faithful public servants to administer it is a very serious matter. Municipal administration has been our greatest failure in this Country, and through commissions and other experiments men are trying to guard our cities from being looted under the form of law by men who care more for themselves than for the public good. We draw near that dangerous point, where men accept dishonest administration as the rule and cease trying to discover and punish ill-doers; where in our easy-going way we make a jest of political trading and distribution of patronage, and admire shrewdness and do not let men suffer for betraying their trusts.

Meanwhile, men go on making money, or trying to make money, building and adorning great houses, living in luxury, glad of the ability to make display above their neighbors

and paying little attention to the public interests. Many of our prosperous men are among the worst citizens we have, because content in their selfish ease and prosperity they do not use their means and their influence to correct the abuses which disgrace the Country and eat out its life. In political influence a saloon-keeper goes far beyond many a business or professional man of the highest position.

Not long ago we had very bitter political contests with great excitement of feeling, but there were real issues and great questions involved. Some have been disposed to congratulation because of late there has been less of the old excitement and hard feeling, but I discover that the men who manage our politics have great business and commercial interests in common which quite over-shadow political considerations, and election contests. The old political contests in an election which involved certain principles of government or administration were better than the manipulation and scheming of these later days, in which it is hard for us, who simply wish economical and good government, to find out whether the candidates presented to us stand for anything except their own selfish ends.

It is not for the Church, nor those set to teach in her name, to discuss political questions, to bring the Church into relation with any political party or movement, to be indiscriminate in denunciation of our public men. But, we ought not quietly to accept this present drift in public life, and let the standard of public duty be lowered, without an appeal to our laymen to remember their public duty and not to become engrossed in business or selfish ease, while things go wrong in the State. Good men will be ashamed to prosper while the tone of public life in State or City is lowered and selfish scheming men take possession. There

are two hopeful weapons in this warfare to which all good men are called: publicity and political independence.

I observe that many of our public men dislike the news papers and the publicity which they give. They are doubtless irritating at times and their inaccuracy often offends us; but how abuses would be exposed and a good many men kept honest without the news papers, I do not know. The safe course for all, whether in the Church or in public affairs, is to do nothing which we would not like to have found out. Publicity might go even further than it does with advantage, and let us know the names of the officers and managers of companies who abuse us, and purchase legislation and municipal councils, that public opinion might get at them and force them to be honest or to hide themselves. Political independence also is to be desired, the despair of the political machine, giving us men upon whom the party obligations rest so lightly that they can afford to antagonize corrupt men and to throw their influence for the best men attainable.

The old political issues are largely dead, even those about which there was the most intense feeling. It is largely a scramble for office now, but good men must work together to call the best men into the service of the City and the State. Our duty as ministers in the Church of God is to try to make good Christians of all our people, for the good Christian cannot be a bad citizen, and good men who love righteousness, and truth, and justice must fight to establish the great Christian principles; although, it may mean the sacrifice of their ease and the doing of that which is unpleasant. And let no one say, that because the Apostles and the first Christian Disciples did not agitate against Herod and Pilate in Jerusalem, or against Nero in Rome,

that the Church should not have part in agitation for a higher political life to-day, for there is no possible resemblance between the times and the Countries.

The financial record of the Diocese as it will be presented to you by the Treasurer is favorable; the new Financial Plans adopted a year ago have worked well. The Board of Adjustment has fitted into the needs of the Diocese, removing misunderstandings, making opportunity to hear appeals from parishes for relief or revision of assessments. Many arrears have been settled and the parishes have shown very good feeling concerning their diocesan assessments. Our affairs are managed in a very business-like way, and the thanks of the Diocese are due, first of all to the Treasurer, Col. Edwin A. Stevens; to the members of the Committee on Finance, and the Board of Adjustment.

Many of us who have been greatly interested in Diocesan Missions and Church Extension have the feeling that a paid Archdeacon or Diocesan Missionary, with closer oversight of the Missions than the Bishop can give; watching for opportunities for Church Extension and guiding new undertakings wisely, would be of great service to the Diocese. Many of us also feel that it will be wise to enlarge the work of the Board of Diocesan Missions; calling it the "Board of Missions and Church Extension," and increasing the number of its members that it may be representative of all parts of the Diocese; giving to it authority to buy land for church purposes and to assist in the building of churches, rectories and parish houses, as well as making the appropriations for the salaries of our missionaries.

We have made gains during the year in the extension of our work, in the opening of St. Mary's Church, Ridgefield Park; Grace Church, Westwood; Grace Church, Wortendyke; St. Stephen's, Jersey City; in the re-opening of Holy Innocents' Church on Orange Mountain, after it had been closed for fourteen years and had fallen into ruin; in the new church building at Grandview, nearly completed, the memorial of Arthur S. Mann our missionary in China, who lost his life in trying to save the life of his friend and fellow-missionary. The great tower of St. Peter's, Morristown, is finished.

New rectories have been built for St. John's, West Hoboken; St. John's, Bayonne; and for the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City. New rectories have been purchased for Grace, Orange; and for St. John's, Jersey City. Land has been given for a rectory at Grantwood which will probably soon be built; other parishes are taking similar work in hand.

Land has been bought for the new Church of the Epiphany, Orange; at Upper Montclair for the enlargement of the parish house. Church debts have been paid, at Bloomfield making the consecration of the church on the 50th anniversary of the organization of the parish possible in the present month; and at Christ Church, Short Hills. The Easter offerings at St. Paul's, Englewood, provided for a large part of the debt upon the Parish and give good hope of the removal of the whole debt within the coming year. Other parishes are planning in a definite way for the removal of debts contracted in building their churches. A parish house at Holy Cross Church, Jersey City, has been provided; St. Paul's, East Orange, has been enlarged to provide for its Sunday school and its work. The Trinity, Newark, parish house is begun. In several

of the parishes, notably Belleville, Arlington, Rutherford, the Pro-Cathedral, Tenafly, Maplewood, and Leonia, the work of providing much needed parish buildings is being pressed. One may gladly record, that all over the Diocese, parishes and missions are planning to free themselves from burdensome debts and to enlarge and strengthen their work. St. Andrew's, Newark, will doubtless soon have a new church on Clinton Hill; and a new church will probably soon stand on land acquired within the limits of St. John's Parish on Forest Hill; plans for St. George's, Maplewood, are being worked out, and there are several other places where new undertakings are under careful consideration. A service has been established at Rochelle Park.

While we ought not to think of building churches for uncertain congregations, and great wisdom is required in spending money and occupying new places, there are several communities in which a church building of very moderate cost ought to be put at once if the Church is not to lose her opportunity for leadership and service. There are now in the Diocese one hundred and twenty-two (122) churches in which services are regularly maintained, as well as five (5) chapels of institutions; four (4) congregations meet regularly in other buildings, to be soon we hope, established in their own churches. There are fifty-eight (58) rectories, and forty-nine (49) parish buildings built apart from the churches by which they stand. Several other churches provide for their Sunday schools and work in rooms under the church roof. The number of rectories ought to be largely increased by diocesan assistance as well as parochial activity. The possession of a church home for the minister is often the assurance of the permanence of the services and the stability of the work, for house-rent is nearly everywhere in the Diocese a large part of the minister's support.

It is plain that the Diocese must come into closer relation with the parishes in new work within parish boundaries, unless we are to lose opportunities for church extension which can never be regained. Parishes are naturally indisposed to allow a diocesan mission to come within their recognized boundaries, but it will not do to allow communities remote from parish churches to be lost to the Church, and we must find some way of reaching an understanding.

During the year 1926 persons were confirmed; twelve Priests and six Deacons were ordained; our clergy list May 1st bore one hundred and forty-four names.

The undertaking to raise One Hundred Thousand Dollars as an additional endowment for the support of the Episcopate has been rather left to myself, although, I have to thank a good many of our busiest laymen, not only for their approval of the plan, but for their personal help. It has the approval of as thoughtful laymen and good business-men as there are in the Diocese. I have not this Spring been able to push the work as I desired and purposed, on account of the pressure of other duties. The subscription has reached \$53,000, of which amount about \$26,000, have been paid and safely invested with the approval of the Finance Committee. This amount has been built up mainly by subscriptions in hundreds or thousands of dollars, and there are only about one hundred and fifty (150) subscribers. The subject must be presented to some thousands of our people who can give moderate, if not large subscriptions, without withdrawing support from their parishes. It will be remembered that three years are allowed every subscriber for the payment of his pledge. A large part of the subscription became binding when \$50,000. were

subscribed, but the whole subscription of \$100,000. must be covered to make all the pledges binding. I am told repeatedly, that the laymen of the Diocese will gladly take hold of the raising of the last half of this subscription, but they do not seem to find time to carry out their good purpose. It will be a real relief to parishes and set them free to do many things which they ought to do if the large annual taxation for the support of the Episcopate is greatly diminished, or removed, by the building up of the Endowment Fund. It is the established order in the Church of England and in our own Church, to provide for the support of the Episcopate through diocesan funds; not leaving this to be added to the assessment upon parishes for many other diocesan obligations. We have been quite behind the old dioceses and many of the new ones, in not having such diocesan funds, and so leaving the parishes free to pay proper salaries to their clergy, to have more clergy at work, and to enlarge their work in one or another way. I have reason to be thankful for the way in which so many of our laymen and church-women have responded to my letters upon this subject. I have good hope to hear from many more of them. I am sure that the completion of the present undertaking will strengthen the Diocese and be felt for good in many ways. The Diocese is the unit of our Church life and the strengthening of the whole means vigor for every part.

In the great need of funds for the purchase of land for future churches, for assistance in building mission churches, parish houses and rectories which have been approved by the diocesan authorities and the Commission on Architecture, there was associated with the plan for the Endowment Fund of the Episcopate, as an alternate choice for

subscribers, the request for the establishment of a Diocesan Fund from which in a business-like way, as in other dioceses, loans could be made at a moderate rate of interest for such forms of church extension as I have named. A few of the subscriptions will go this way, but the general feeling has been, that to avoid misunderstanding and complications we should concentrate our attention upon the raising of the \$100,000. Endowment Fund named. Following out the suggestion of laymen to meet the present needs, "The Bishop's Church Extension Fund" has been established, with the purpose of getting as many persons in the Diocese as possible to promise to give one, two, three, four, or five dollars, or more, when a call is made to build a mission church, parish house, or rectory, the place and cost, etc., of which have been properly approved; no more than five calls to be made in any one year. This is a very simple and practical plan and allows a great many people to have part in it if they are so disposed. A committee has been formed to have charge of it: Mr. James Barber of Englewood, Chairman; Mr. Francis Halpin of Montclair, Treasurer; Mr. Henry K. Morgan, Jr., of Morristown, Mr. Richard Stevens of Hoboken, Mr. W. J. Lockwood of Paterson, Mr. Edward O. Stanley of East Orange and Mr. Hugh Hartshorne of Jersey City, serving on the Committee, and other representative men from various parts of the Diocese to be added. This undertaking has grown out of our Church Extension Commission and details will appear in their report. The old way, when such work was to be undertaken, was for the Bishop to give a letter of commendation to be presented all about the Diocese and to busy men in their offices, asking for help. It is much better to build up this Church Extension Fund and to have every

proposed undertaking carefully considered and the work which is most important and pressing done. It ought not to be difficult to build this fund up so that a call for an approved building may be a very substantial sum to be put with the local subscription, and sometimes to be made conditional upon the local subscription. This should not stand in the way of the building up of the Diocesan Fund from which loans may be made as suggested. Such a fund in California, of no great amount, has been loaned and returned several times.

It is a great pleasure to record with the financial prosperity of the Diocese, its best year in this particular, an increase of some \$2,200 above last year at this date, in offerings for the Missions of the Church. The general desire among the parishes to raise their apportionment, or to do the best they can, speaks well for the Diocese, and I think is the assurance of Divine Blessing upon all our undertakings. In sharing with our neighbors our blessings, although they may be in Asia or Africa, we may be more sure of a blessing ourselves. Last year we were asked to give \$21,400, on the general apportionment of the whole Church. The basis upon which the apportionment is made is the average contributions of dioceses for five years. The dioceses are put in groups and the per cent. varies somewhat according to their apparent resources: New York and Pennsylvania making one group with the highest per cent; Newark being classed with Massachusetts, Connecticut, Long Island, and Chicago in the second group. It means for us only \$.65 per communicant, not a large request.

The coming year, on account of the enlargement of the Mission work of the Church, requiring about \$1,235,000., the apportionment all about will be increased. We could

well meet what is asked of us without limiting our parochial undertakings and good would come to us from this larger vision and interest in the Kingdom of Christ. Some of the parishes assuming responsibility for the salaries of designated missionaries bring home to their people in a personal way the privilege and responsibility for missionary work. The Diocese has a large number of representatives in the mission field of the Church, for which we ought to be thankful. The Church needs something large to call out her enthusiasm and her strength, to make a sense of unity and high purpose worthy of her, and there is nothing to be named like the preaching of the Gospel and the establishment of the Church in all parts of the world. For ourselves, we need to have large and generous part in this great undertaking.

The series of missionary meetings for men, which have been held about the Diocese during the Winter and Spring, of which a report will be made by the Commission on the Apportionment Plan for General Missions, have accomplished much in giving information and awakening interest. There need be no fear of lack of interest in offerings if only people know the facts about Mission work and are brought to feel that the Extension of the Kingdom of God is the main business of the Church in the world. There is no story more interesting than that of Missions or Church Extension. The great movements for the civilization of the nations and the preaching of the Gospel in the last two thousand years, might be told with profit in our churches and to companies of men and women wherever they might be gathered. The evidence of the power of the Religion of the Christ and of the presence of the Spirit of the Christ, is in the story of this work, and in the story of the

lives of men and women connected with it, and much more plainly told, than in many of the elaborate arguments which men put in sermons and books and call evidences of Christianity. We allow people to feel that the Book of the Acts of the Apostles was closed with St. Paul's imprisonment at Rome, but it is being written all the time for those who are willing to read it. We allow people to think that the Day of Pentecost was simply the 50th day after the Resurrection, and the 10th after the Ascension, whereas, it was the opening of the new dispensation of the grace of God in which we are living. Too many of us are with eyes and ears too dull to see and hear how the Spirit of God is fulfilling the promises of the Christ. I think you will find that the prosperity of a Diocese or Parish goes along with its interest in this great Mission work for which the blessed Lord put His Church in the world. The best preaching for a depressed parish which has little more than a name, is preaching upon Foreign Missions.

It is my earnest hope, that the rectors of parishes and the interested laymen, will use the experience and interest which have been gained in a definite way and that another year a similar series of meetings may be arranged, taking advantage of all that we have learned. If our people become tired of appeals, and admonitions and reproaches, they do not become tired of good instruction. It is wise also to put a good foundation of instruction and knowledge under all appeals.

It is a pleasure to record the tendency among the parishes to increase the salaries of the clergy, to meet the increased cost in living. The officers of all the parishes ought to take this subject into consideration. While salaries will be moderate and the clergy everywhere are accepting what is

paid without complaint, freedom from anxiety as regards living expenses is the condition of doing the best work. Many parishes ought to pay their clergy more than they do, and the agitation should go on until our clergy are properly supported. While the offering from the "Under-paid Clergy Fund" voted by the Diocesan Convention was largely overlooked in the parishes, the division of the small amount received gave a little help. I hope that the request will be again made by the Convention, and that it will be more generally heeded.

Our Diocesan Hospitals: St. Barnabas', Newark; and Christ Hospital, Jersey City, do more every year for the relief of the sick and suffering. Their equipment for good work is constantly improved and the Diocese ought to have honest pride in it. They stand in the great centres of the life of the Diocese where great public responsibility for the homeless and the stranger comes to them; a responsibility to be cheerfully accepted. Great anxiety comes every year to those who must provide the means for the support of the hospitals, and it ought to be shared much more widely than it is. We ought to be able in our parishes to gather a large number of moderate or small annual contributions as a regular part of the charitable work of our people. The establishment of many hospitals of a general character throughout the Diocese, claiming and deserving local support, and the increasing number of charitable undertakings withdraw from the support of our hospitals, which to the honour of the Church have led the way in an uncalculating ministry to those in need. It means much also to have the work of the hospital closely associated with the service of religion.

The family of Archdeacon Cameron have placed in the

care of the Diocese his large and valuable library, as a Memorial of him. It is a gracious act and the books may be made of great service. We all hope that it will find its place in the Diocesan House of the future. It means the establishment of a Diocesan Library, at present in our Diocesan Rooms. I will ask the Convention to appoint a Committee to have charge of the Library, with authority to organize it; to receive gifts of books and care for the same.

There are various organizations in the Diocese so generally accepted and so useful, as to deserve thankful recognition in this Address. "The Woman's Auxiliary" and the Junior Auxiliary have gone on in a vigorous way; the "Girls' Friendly Society," and the "Daughters of the King" are also to be commended for their faithful work; the "Diocesan Men's Club" has had another useful year; the "Brotherhood of St. Andrew" has an established place in the Diocese. I wish that in all our Parishes there might be remembrance each year, in a small if not in a large way, of St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City. Of the work of the Sisters of St. Margaret in St. Barnabas' Hospital, in St. Katharine's Home, and in the Parishes, I would speak of them with the greatest respect, as also the work of the Sisters of St. John Baptist within the Diocese at Ralston.

"The Newark Churchman," our Diocesan paper, has been published regularly, and has continued I think to be a very useful part of our equipment. An agency like this to give information, to keep the record of our Diocesan life, seems necessary.

In many of the Dioceses there is a Commission on the subject of the Social Duty of the Church under the new

conditions made by immigration and the changes in population and new ways of living. While there is often disappointment because of the difficulty in reaching practical results, I think it would be well for us to fall in line and emphasize the new obligation in this particular. It would be a response to the action of the Lambeth Conference of 1908, which declared:

"The social mission and social principles of Christianity should be given a more prominent place in the study and teaching of the Church, both for the clergy and the laity."
"The ministry of the laity requires to be more widely recognized, side by side with the ministry of the clergy, in the work, the administration, and the discipline of the Church."
"A Committee or organization for social service should be part of the equipment of every diocese, and, as far as practicable, of every parish."

The report from the Cathedral Chapter will be made to you. I have the feeling, that one of the most practical ways in which to lead the Diocese to appreciate the value of the Cathedral idea is to care for the work at the Pro-Cathedral, where there is pressing need of a parish house. The great field in which Christ Church stands is one which the Diocese might properly regard as having a peculiar claim upon it. The Church needs to-day to show its power to minister in and care for the crowded part of our greatest city.

As regards our own Diocese, I hope that it may be true that we have made some gains in respect to Diocesan feeling and interest. It is not easy to make people of the Diocese feel that Diocesan undertakings deserve their support as well as Parochial undertakings. A process of edu-

cation is needed, and they must be made to see the value of organized Diocesan life and work. A few persons give a great deal of time and labor to the Diocese, and it must be our policy to draw more into this service without taking them from the work of their Parishes.

With the field which the Diocese has and the resources, especially in men to be drawn out, we ought to make the Diocese one of the most useful in the Church. Beyond caring for our own field, we ought to do larger things than ever before for general Church work and make the influence of the Diocese greater. Such a well organized, vigorous Diocese is our best contribution to the life of the Church in this Country.

Reports which will be of great interest to those who desire the development of the Diocese, will be made through the Archdeacons and the Chairmen of the Commissions on: Our relation to the Board of Missions; On Religious Education; On Church Extension. The subjects presented in these reports touch the life of the Diocese in the most definite way. So I commend them to your thoughtful consideration. In all discussions and in all elections, the dominant motive should be the good of the Church and the honour of its glorified Head.

EDWIN S. LINES.

Record of Official Acts

ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1909.

- May 2.—Third Sunday after Easter. In St. Luke's, Montclair, the Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. J. C. Roper.
- May 15.—In the House of Prayer, Newark, the Rev'd Vincent Van Marter Beede, Priest; presented by the Rev'd John S. Miller; preacher, the Rev'd R. B. T. Anderson.
- May 16.—Fifth Sunday after Easter. In St. John's, Jersey City, Waldo A. Amos, Deacon; presented by the Rector Emeritus, the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard; also the Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, Priest, of St. Stephen's Mission in the Parish; presented by the Rev'd George D. Hadley, Rector; preacher, the Rev'd Dr. E. L. Stoddard.
- May 23.—Sunday after Ascension-day. In St. John's, Passaic, Warren V. Filkins, Deacon; presented by the Rector, the Rev'd William G. Bentley; the Rev'd Joseph P. Robinson, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Bruce V. Reddish; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. F. B. Blodgett.
- May 30.—Whitsunday. In St. Luke's, Paterson, the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Prof. H. M. Denslow; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. C. H. Hayes.
- May 31.—Monday in Whitsun-week. In Grace Church, Orange, the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; preacher, the Rev'd H. C. Bishop.

- June 2.—Ember-day. In Holy Trinity, Middletown, Conn., Samuel McKibbin, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Prof. S. R. Colladay; preacher, the Rev'd John B. Harding.
- June 6.—Trinity Sunday. In Grace Church, Orange, E. Ashley Gerhard, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, who also preached.
- June 24.—St. John Baptist's Day. In St. Paul's, Newark, the Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley; preacher, the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne.
- June 27.—Third Sunday after Trinity. In St. John's, Newark, Ernest C. Biller, Deacon; (acting for Bishop Mann of North Dakota); presented by the Rev'd F. R. Jones; preacher, the Rev'd Cornelius S. Abbott.
- July 2.—In Christ Church, Bloomfield, the Rev'd Raymond L. Wollen, Priest; presented by the Rector, Rev'd Edwin A. White; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. F. B. Blodgett.
- July 4.—Fourth Sunday after Trinity. In St. Agnes', Little Falls, the Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Edwin E. Butler; preacher, Bishop Lines.
- Nov. 23.—In the Church of the Transfiguration, New York City, the Rev'd Glenn W. White, of Westwood and Hillsdale, Priest; presented by Dean Moses of L. I.; preacher, the Rev'd Dr. George C. Houghton.
- Nov. 30.—St. Andrew's Day. In St. John's Church, Passaic, the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Wm. Gordon Bentley; preacher, the Rev'd Dr. W. L. Robbins, Dean, G. T. S.
- A. D. 1910.
- Jan. 23.—Septuagesima. In St. Paul's Church, Englewood, A. Peter Tulp, Deacon; presented by the Rector, the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins; preacher, the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne.

- Feb. 1.—In Trinity Church, Newark, the Rev'd Waldo A. Amos, Priest; presented by the Rev'd J. Howard Melish, of Brooklyn, who also preached.
- Feb. 3.—In St. John's Church, Passaic, the Rev'd Warren Van Houten Filkins, Priest; presented by the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley; preacher, the Rev'd Dr. Henry Lubeck.
- Feb. 12.—In St. John's Church, West Hoboken, Hugh B. McC. Jamison, Deacon, (acting for the Bishop of Idaho); presented by the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, who also preached.

CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1909.

- May 1.—The Rev'd John G. Fawcett ceases to be Rector, St. James', (Upper) Montclair.
- May 10.—The Rev'd John Jay Bridges becomes Rector, Trinity, Arlington.
- May 11.—The Rev'd Harold S. Brewster becomes Rector, St. Agnes', East Orange.
- May 15.—The Rev'd Irving A. McGrew ceases to be Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
- May 23.—The Rev'd Joseph P. Robinson becomes Missionary, St. George's, Passaic; and of St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
- May 23.—The Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins becomes Curate, St. John's, Passaic.
- June 10.—The Rev'd Charles Whitney Popham becomes Rector, St. Luke's, Paterson.
- June 12.—The Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, (Rhode Island), elected Rector, St. James', (Upper) Montclair.
- June 24.—The Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris ceases to be Curate, St. Paul's, Newark; becomes Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.

- July 4.—The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, becomes Missionary, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
- Sept. 1.—The Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes ceases to be Vicar, Christ Church, Newark.
- Sept. 1.—The Rev'd Ellsworth M. Tracy ceases to be Rector, St. George's, Maplewood.
- Sept. 1.—The Rev'd George M. Geisel ceases to be Minister in charge, St. Mary's, Jersey City.
- Oct. 1.—The Rev'd Vincent Van M. Beede ceases to be Curate, House of Prayer, Newark.
- Nov. 23.—The Rev'd Glenn W. White becomes Missionary, Grace, Westwood; Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
- Dec. 1.—The Rev'd Joseph P. Robinson ceases to be Missionary, St. George's, Passaic.
- Dec. 1.—The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson becomes Missionary, St. Peter's, Clifton; St. George's, Passaic; St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
- Dec. 1.—The Rev'd Frank H. Hallock, (Marquette), takes charge of work at Pro-Cathedral.
- Dec. 1.—The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde becomes Rector, St. Mary's, Jersey City.
- Dec. 29.—The Rev'd William M. Hughes, D. D., ceases to be Rector, Redeemer, Morristown.
- Dec. 31.—The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler ceases to be Assistant Minister, and becomes Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
- A. D. 1910.
- Jan. 8.—The Rev'd Horatio W. Maguire ceases to be Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.
- Jan. 23.—The Rev'd A. Peter Tulp becomes Curate, St. Paul's, Englewood.

- Mar. 14.—The Rev'd Glenn W. White ceases to be Missionary, Hillsdale and Westwood.
- Mar. 28.—The Rev'd R. Townsend Henshaw ceases to be Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, and in charge of St. John's, Bergenfield.
- April 2.—The Rev'd George A. Hanna, (New York), elected Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.
- April 10.—The Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins becomes Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.
- April 19.—The Rev'd Elmer N. Owen, (Southern Ohio), elected Rector, St. George's, Maplewood.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

A. D. 1909.

- May 17.—The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, from the Diocese of New Jersey; becomes Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, and in charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
- May 21.—The Rev'd Francis Creswick Todd, from the Diocese of Massachusetts; becomes Rector, St. Andrew's, South Orange.
- July 2.—The Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, from the Diocese of Rhode Island; becomes Rector, St. James', (Upper) Montclair.
- July 7.—The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood, and in charge of Christ Mission, (Hohokus), Ridgewood.
- Oct. 6.—The Rev'd H. Landon Rice, from the Diocese of Missouri; becomes Curate, St. Paul's, Newark.
- Oct. 15.—The Rev'd S. Raymond Brinckerhoff, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Rector, St. Matthew's, Newark.

- Nov. 2.—The Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, from the Diocese of Rhode Island; becomes Curate, Trinity, Newark.
- Dec. 7.—The Rev'd August Ahrens, Deacon, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Minister in charge of Grace, East Rutherford, and St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.

A. D. 1910:

- Jan. 6.—The Rev'd Frank H. Hallock, from the Diocese of Marquette, becomes Vicar of Christ Church, Newark.
- Feb. 10.—The Rev'd Wm. H. Watts, from the Diocese of Virginia; becomes Curate of St. Paul's, Paterson.

Priests, 9; Deacon, 1.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1909.

- May 20.—The Rev'd Robert F. Kellemen, to the Diocese of Niagara.
- June 21.—The Rev'd Arthur Grant Musson, to the Diocese of Quincy.
- July 16.—The Rev'd Samuel McKibbin, Deacon, to the Diocese of Connecticut.
- Sept. 30.—The Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, to the Diocese of Central New York.
- Oct. 13.—The Rev'd Ellsworth M. Tracy, to the Diocese of Connecticut.
- Dec. 28.—The Rev'd Joseph P. Robinson, to the Diocese of New York.

A. D. 1910.

- Mar. 19.—The Rev'd Irving A. McGrew, to the Diocese of New York.

April 1.—The Rev'd R. Townsend Henshaw, to the Diocese of New York.

April 18.—The Rev'd Glenn W. White, to the Diocese of Western New York.

April 23.—The Rev'd Frederick A. Coleman, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Priests, 9; Deacon, 1.

CLERGY DECEASED.

A. D. 1909.

June 11.—Spencer Marcus Rice, Priest and Doctor; Rector Emeritus of Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.

Oct. 30.—Lewis Cameron, Priest; Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, and Archdeacon of Newark.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ACCEPTED.

Seth C. Hawley, admitted October 11, 1909.

Henry Baldwin Todd, admitted December 13, 1909.

Henry K. Denlinger, admitted December 20, 1909.

POSTULANTS RECEIVED.

Charles J. Mecklem, received June 25, 1909.

Charles S. Armstrong, received November 11, 1909.

J. Archibald McNulty, received December 4, 1909.

Dr. Henry K. Denlinger, received December 17, 1909.

Henry Atwell Post, received December 24, 1909.

J. Earle Blossom, received February 13, 1910.

ARCHDEACONS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1910.

Jan. 27.—The Rev'd James A. McCleary, as Archdeacon of Morristown.

Feb. 18.—The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, as Archdeacon of Newark.

WARDENS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1909.

- Oct. 6.—Mr. Josiah H. Hedden, appointed Warden of St. John's Mission, Bergenfield.
- Dec. 15.—Mr. John T. Scott, appointed Warden of St. Stephen's Mission, Coytesville.

RECTORS INSTITUTED.

A. D. 1909.

- Sept. 19.—The Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, at St. Mary's, Haledon, by the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton.

A. D. 1910.

- April 10.—The Rev'd W. Van Houten Filkins, at Calvary, Bayonne, by Archdeacon Jenvey.

CHURCHES OPENED FOR DIVINE SERVICE.

A. D. 1909.

- June 13.—Grace, Westwood.
- July 11.—St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.
- Oct. 3.—Grace, Wortendyke.
- Dec. 5.—St. Stephen's, Jersey City.

PARISH HOUSES OPENED.

Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City.

St. Paul's Church, East Orange, (enlarged).

Trinity Church, Newark, (just begun).

NEW RECTORIES.

St. John's Church, West Hoboken.

Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City.

St. John's Church, Bayonne.

Grace Church, Orange.

St. John's Church, Jersey City.

ANNIVERSARIES.

A. D. 1909.

- Oct. 13.—Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity. Trinity, Bayonne, Fiftieth Anniversary of founding of the Parish.

A. D. 1910.

- Mar. 6.—Fourth Sunday in Lent. St. Paul's, Hoboken, Seventy-fifth Anniversary of founding of the Parish.
- May 1.—St. Philip and St. James' Day. St. Luke's, Montclair, Fiftieth Anniversary of founding of the Parish.
- May 19.—Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Fiftieth Anniversary of founding of the Parish; Consecration of Church; Preacher, the Rev'd W. L. Robbins, D. D., Dean, G. T. S.
- May 22.—Trinity Sunday. The One Hundredth Anniversary of the building of the present church, Trinity, Newark.

NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED,*

A. D. 1909.

- May 29.—Charles Stuart Fackenthal, Presbyter, by the Bishop of California.
- June 1.—Crozier G. Adams, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Ohio.
- July 23.—James Farmer Elton, Deacon, by the Bishop of North Dakota.
- Sept. 2.—William B. Hale, D. D., Presbyter, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.
- Sept. 7.—Andreas Bard, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Spokane.
- Sept 20.—Robert Gordon, Presbyter, by the Bishop of West Texas.
- Sept. 28.—Nathaniel B. Acheson, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Texas.

- Oct. 1.—William R. Barclay, Presbyter, and James M. Raker, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.
- Oct. 16.—Sigourney W. Fay, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.
- Oct. 18.—G. W. H. Troop, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Washington.
- Oct. 29.—Lewis Thomas Wattson, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Delaware.
- Nov. 30.—Henry R. Sargent, Presbyter, by the Bishop of New York.
- Dec. 2.—Alexander Crawford, D. D., Presbyter, by the Bishop of Alabama.
- Dec. 10.—John E. Dallam, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Minnesota.
- A. D. 1910.
- Jan. 11.—Clarence Henry Branscombe, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Chicago.
- Feb. 10.—Israel T. Osborn, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Idaho.

* A number of notices stated that the deposition was made for causes not affecting moral character.

NOTICES OF RESTORATION RECEIVED.

A. D. 1909.

- Sept. 8.—Sentence of Deposition of Freeborn G. Jewett, jr., terminated by the Bishop of Chicago.
- Oct. 9.—Sentence of Deposition of William H. Watts, terminated by the Bishop of Virginia.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1909.

- May 1.—William H. Beck, Wilton Moore Lockwood, James Nelson, jr., under the Rector of St. Paul's, Paterson.
- May 1.—M. C. Coggeshall, under the Rector of St. Luke's, Montclair.

- May 3.—John Frederick Hamblin, Franklin George Faber, under the Rector of Grace, Jersey City.
- May 8.—Frederick N. Esher, under the Rector of St. John's, Jersey City.
- May 8.—Charles K. Farrington, under the Rector of All Saints', Orange.
- May 8.—Henry Baldwin Todd, under the Rev'd Almon A. Jaynes, Christ Church, Newark.
- May 13.—J. Alexander Cowie, under the Minister in charge of St. Agnes', Little Falls.
- May 17.—W. B. Banker, under the Rector of St. John's, Passaic.
- May 19.—Frederick C. Foulkes, R. Douglas Badgley, under the Rector of Trinity, Irvington.
- May 31.—Alfred G. Williams, Charles F. Hunter, Louis M. Beeten, Henry G. Hausman and Albert W. Johns, under the Rector of Holy Trinity, West Orange.
- June 1.—Henry Sherman Smart, under the Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- June 11.—John W. Quinton, under the Minister of Christ Chapel, Harrison.
- June 25.—Charles J. Mecklem, under the Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.
- June 30.—Frank A. Hough, under the Rector of Grace, Newark.
- July 5.—Thomas P. Broune, jr., under the Missionary in charge St. Peter's, Clifton.
- July 20.—Robert Bowman, under the Rector of St. Luke's, Paterson.
- July 26.—Charles H. Heywood and Peter J. Edwardsen, under the Minister in charge of St. Mary's, Jersey City.

- Sept. 24.—D. William Darrow, under the Rector of St. Mary's, Haledon.
- Oct. 1.—Edwin Selden Lane, under the Rector of Holy Communion, Norwood.
- Oct. 8.—Robert Eliot Marshall, under the Missionary in charge of St. Peter's, Clifton.
- Oct. 9.—S. Atmore Laine, under the Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
- Oct. 25.—Edward G. Washburne, under the Missionary in charge of Epiphany, Allendale, and St. John's, Ramsey.
- Nov. 4.—Edward A. Leonhard, under the Rector of St. Mary's, Haledon.
- Dec. 17.—Dr. Henry K. Denlinger, under Bishop Lines.
- Dec. 22.—Charles E. Eastabrook, under the Rector of St. Stephen's, Newark.
- Dec. 27.—Frederick W. Ashworth, under the Rector of Christ Church, Belleville.

A. D. 1910.

- Jan. 10.—Frederic E. Chamberlin, under the Rector of Calvary, Bayonne.
- Jan. 13.—Adam C. Haselbarth, Henry A. Chapman, under the Missionary, All Saints', Leonia.
- Feb. 11.—G. C. Gaston, under the Rector of Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
- Feb. 13.—J. Earle Blossom, under the Rector of St. Paul's, Paterson.
- Mar. 1.—Frederick A. Taylor, under the Vicar of Christ Church, (Pro-Cathedral), Newark.
- Mar. 10.—William E. Merrick, under the Rector of St. Mark's, Paterson.
- April 18.—Willard B. Velleit, under the Rector of Trinity, Hoboken.

Confirmations

IN PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

MAY 1, 1909, to APRIL 30, 1910.

Arlington, Trinity	16
Bayonne, Trinity	16
Belleville, Christ Church	24
Belvidere, Zion	2
Bergenfield, St. John's	11
Bloomfield, Ascension	6
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	23
Boonton, St. John's	22
Butler, St. Paul's	3
*Dover, St. John's	21
East Orange, Christ Church	25
" " St. Paul's	9
" " St. Agnes'	9
Edgewater, Mediator	14
Englewood, St. Paul's	22
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	10
Grantwood, Trinity	18
Hackensack, Christ Church	25
Hackettstown, St. James'	3
Haledon, St. Mary's	22
Hamburgh, Good Shepherd	6
Harrison, Christ Chapel	15
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	9
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	11
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	43
" St. Paul's	52
" Trinity	45

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION.

131

Irvington, Trinity	18
Jersey City, Ascension	24
“ “ (Greenville), Grace	27
“ “ (Van Vorst), Grace	19
“ “ Holy Cross	14
“ “ St. John's, (Heights) (26 from St. Stephen's)	93
“ “ St. Mark's	31
“ “ St. Paul's	8
“ “ St. Katharine's Home	4
Delaware, (Knowlton), St. James'	1
Leonia, All Saints'	2
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	17
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	15
Madison, Grace	10
Millburn, St. Stephen's	5
Montclair, St. John's (1 for Christ Church, Bloomfield; 1 for Trinity Church, Arlington; 1 for St. Luke's Church, Montclair)	9
* “ St. Luke's	69
Morristown, Redeemer	11
“ St. Peter's	55
Newark, Grace	36
* “ House of Prayer (1 for St. John's, Newark)	21
“ St. Alban's	16
“ St. Andrew's	17
“ St. Barnabas'	26
* “ St. George's, (Vailsburgh), (1 from Holy Communion, South Orange)	13
“ St. James'	12
* “ St. John's	16
“ St. Matthew's (1 for Christ Church, E. Orange) ..	18
* “ St. Paul's (2 from Christ Church, E. Orange)	84
“ St. Philip's	11
* “ St. Stephen's	32
“ St. Thomas'	6
“ Trinity	27
*Newton, Christ Church	31
Nordhoff, St. John's	4
Norwood, Holy Communion	3

Nutley, Grace	10
Orange, All Saints'	11
* " Grace, (28 from Epiphany Mission)	87
" St. Mark's	13
Passaic, St. George's	6
* " St. John's	26
Paterson, Holy Communion	27
" St. Luke's	15
" St. Mark's	22
" St. Paul's	85
" (Totowa), Trinity	23
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's	8
Pompton, Christ Church	8
Ramsey, St. John's	7
Ridgefield, St. James'	10
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's	6
Ridgewood, Christ Church	15
Rutherford, Grace	22
" (East), Grace Chapel	31
Short Hills, Christ Church	9
South Orange, Holy Communion	19
" " St. Andrew's	19
Stanhope, Christ Mission	2
*Summit, Calvary	48
Tenafly, Atonement	6
Town of Union, Grace	40
Vernon, St. Thomas'	1
West Hoboken, St. John's	42
Westwood, Grace	4
West Orange, Holy Trinity	17
Total	1,926

*Two Confirmations within the year.

Bishop's Fund

FOR CHARITABLE PURPOSES.

MAY 1, 1909, TO APRIL 30, 1910.

Bloomfield, Ascension	\$ 5 00
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	24 06
Boonton, St. John's	8 73
Dover, St. John's	19 40
East Orange, St. Paul's	16 17
Grantwood, Trinity	16 42
Hackensack, Christ Church	26 93
Haledon, St. Mary's	10 00
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	21 15
Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace	10 00
" " (Van Vorst), Grace	5 20
" " St. John's, (Heights)	43 17
" " St. Paul's	5 00
Millington, All Saints'	6 00
Montclair, St. John's	15 96
" St. Luke's	84 16
Morristown, Redeemer	29 30
" St. Peter's	26 49
Newark, St. Philip's	6 63
" Trinity	77 01
Newton, Christ Church	16 73
Nutley, Grace	15 04
Orange, Grace	33 65
Passaic, St. John's	18 85
Paterson, St. Paul's	25 00
Rutherford, Grace	9 98

Short Hills, Christ Church	21 90
South Orange, Holy Communion	33 44
" " St. Andrew's	26 12
Summit, Calvary	122 51
Town of Union, Grace	21 50
Miss Lillian J. Franklin	5 00
Rev'd Walker Gwynne (Thanksgiving)	25 00
Hon. Charles W. Parker	75 00
Mr. Wm. B. Kinney	25 00
Mrs. Jessie R. Barr	100 00
Mr. Philetus A. Holt	50 00
Woman's Auxiliary (Special)	18 00
Mr. W. H. Sayre (Special)	25 00
Mr. A. F. R. Martin	10 00
Total	\$1,134 50

Nearly the whole of this amount was used for Diocesan Missionary and Relief work, and special Diocesan Expenses, for which there was no other provision.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERINGS.

For the Building of St. George's Church, Passaic.

Allendale, Epiphany	\$ 3 00
Arlington, Trinity	18 80
Bayonne, Calvary	8 00
" Trinity	3 00
Bergenfield, St. John's	5 99
Bloomfield, Ascension	5 00
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	34 71
Boonton, St. John's	4 70
Clifton, St. Peter's	1 44
East Orange, Christ Church	7 83
Edgewater, Mediator	2 85
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	15 54
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	2 33
Garfield, Holy Innocents'	2 65
Grantwood, Trinity	2 00

Hackensack, Christ Church	9 03
Hackettstown, St. James'	1 70
Haledon, St. Mary's	8 06
Harrison, Christ Chapel	3 46
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	2 50
Hoboken, St. Paul's	15 00
" Trinity	36 75
Irvington, Trinity	5 00
Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace	7 00
" " (Van Vorst), Grace	5 00
" " Holy Cross	6 50
" " St. John's, (Heights)	25 00
" " St. Mark's	5 00
" " St. Paul's	10 00
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	2 19
Madison, Grace	11 58
Mendham, St. Mark's	2 00
Millburn, St. Stephen's	5 00
Montclair, St. James', (Upper)	17 00
" St. John's	11 30
" St. Luke's	8 00
Morristown, Redeemer	10 71
" St. Peter's	20 00
Newark, Christ Church	4 72
" Grace	14 62
" St. Paul's	5 30
" St. Thomas'	5 00
" Trinity	40 00
Newton, Christ Church	3 78
Norwood, Holy Communion	1 00
Passaic, St. George's	2 88
" St. John's	8 96
Paterson, St. Mark's	10 00
" St. Paul's	39 26
" (Totowa), Trinity	15 00
Ramsey, St. John's	2 61
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's	3 43
Ridgewood, Christ Church	86 04
Rutherford, Grace	10 00

Short Hills, Christ Church	6 00
South Orange, Holy Communion	1 00
Stanhope, Christ Mission	1 55
Summit, Calvary	15 00
Town of Union, Grace	17 25
Vernon, St. Thomas'	8 53
West Hoboken, St. John's	20 00
West Orange, Holy Trinity	3 28
Total	\$670 83

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

The Church Extension Fund is now in care of a Committee, auxiliary to the Board of Missions and Church Extension: Mr. James Barber, *Chairman*, 11 Broadway, New York City; Mr. Francis Halpin, *Treasurer*, 270 Broadway, New York City. A statement of the Fund, made as late as possible, will appear in the Appendix to the Journal. Record may properly be made here of receipts and expenditures by the Bishop:

RECEIPTS.

Feb. 3, 1910.—Received through Archdeacon Jenvey, for Grandview	\$450 00
May 3, 1910.—Received from St. Paul's, Englewood ..	39 36
June 1, 1910.—Received from Woman's Auxiliary, in part for pledged work	450 00

EXPENDITURES.

July 15, 1909.—Grace Chapel, Westwood	\$200 00
Oct. 1, 1909.—Grace Chapel, Grandview	500 00
Oct. 4, 1909.—Furniture, Grace Chapel, Wortendyke (Mr. Edward L. B. Gardner's gift)	200 00
Feb. 11.—1910.—Collected by Archdeacon Jenvey, for Grace Chapel, Grandview	450 00

Summary

RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES:

Priests	9	
Deacon	1	
	<hr/>	10

ORDINATIONS:

Priests	13	
Deacons*	7	
	<hr/>	20

DECEASED:

Priests		2
---------------	--	---

CLERGY TRANSFERRED		10
--------------------------	--	----

CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE:

Bishop	1	
Priests	140	
Deacons	6	
	<hr/>	147

POSTULANTS (present number)	10
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS	10
RECTORS INSTITUTED	2
WARDENS APPOINTED	2
LAY READERS LICENSED	43
CHURCH CONSECRATED	1
CHURCHES OPENED	4
NEW RECTORIES	5
ANNIVERSARIES	5
NOTICE OF DISCIPLINE RECEIVED	17
NOTICES OF RESTORATION RECEIVED	2
CONFIRMATIONS, MAY 1, 1909, TO APRIL 30, 1910	1,926

(*Vide*, Addendum before the Index.)

* Including one for the Bishop of North Dakota, and one for the Bishop of Idaho.

Reports of the Archdeacons

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

MY DEAR BISHOP:

Conditions are more unsettled in several of the missions than they have been in recent years. This is because of the removal of the faithful men who have been in charge of them. They have been called to other fields of labor, and they have felt constrained to accept the calls. The work in these missions has halted, but only halted. On the other hand, there are other missions which have had resident clergy for the first time. The beneficial results have been immediate and great.

This is eminently true of Grace Chapel, East Rutherford. The Rev'd August Ahrens is the Minister in charge, under the wise direction of the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector of Rutherford, who has had personal charge since the beginning of the work in 1903. Mr. Ahrens became responsible for the work in Advent of last year. He is doing very faithful and successful work. There have been 14 baptisms; 31 have been confirmed; there are 126 communicants; there are 139 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$550. A very valuable lot, which was purchased for \$2,500, is paid for excepting \$1,000. It is expected that this will be cancelled by December of this present year.

St. Thomas', Lyndhurst, is under the same energetic Minister in charge, and under the same wise leadership. The results have been all that could have been looked for. The Guilds are doing excellent work; a choir has been organized; all are working well for the upbuilding of God's Kingdom. There have been 8 baptisms; 15 were confirmed; there are 64 communicants; there are 63 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$509. There is no debt upon the mission property.

St. Bartholomew's Mission, Hohokus, is under the personal charge of the Rev'd P. C. Pearson, Rector of Christ Church, Ridge-wood, and is a Mission of that Parish. Its influence is now beginning to be felt. It is taking firm hold on life, and will be heard from. It is in its day of small things, but the day of larger things is at hand. As it is, there have been 9 baptisms; 3 were confirmed; there are 57 who ought to be communicants; there are 36 in the Sunday School; and the offerings have been \$390.

The good work at the Mission of the Epiphany, Allendale, goes steadily on under the leadership of the Rev'd J. W. Jackson. There is no Mission in the Diocese under more practical and safe management. Very substantial advance has been made the past year. New choir stalls were given at Easter; a payment of \$400 was made on the new organ; the mission property has been kept in excellent repair. The property has increased fully fifty per cent. in value. There have been 8 baptisms; Confirmation will be in June; there are 95 communicants; there are 97 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,132.

St. John's Mission, Ramsey, is under the same able and successful leadership. The beautiful mission property is kept in excellent repair. Some of the most substantial men in the town are represented on its Board of Trustees. There have been 5 baptisms; 7 have been confirmed; there are 70 communicants; there are 72 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$630.

The good work which was being done at Grace Mission, West-wood, by the Rev'd Glenn W. White, Priest in charge, has been halted by the removal of Mr. White. He felt compelled to accept a call elsewhere, and the Mission is without a leader. The very attractive new church building has been in use for more than a year. Only \$1,500 remains unpaid on it. Everything is ready for the coming of a new leader when he is found. Four have been confirmed; there are 50 who ought to be communicants; there are 37 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$420.

All Saints' Mission, Leonia, is feeling the great necessity of enlarging its borders. The imperative need of a suitable parish house is being felt more and more. It has the land, and plenty of it; it needs only the money with which to build. This Mission has done

much in the past upon ventures of faith, backed by good hard work, and it is ready to make another such venture. It is considering raising all the money it can, and borrowing the rest, and building this much needed house; \$1,300 is even now on hand for this purpose. Great good must result from such an addition to the Mission's equipment. The Rev'd Mr. Derby ought to begin at once. There have been 7 baptisms; 3 have been confirmed; there are 116 communicants; there are 69 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,507.

St. John's Mission, Nordhoff, is doing its usual steady, reliable, and consistent work. There is nothing of an unusual nature to report. There has been one baptism; 4 were confirmed; there are 63 communicants; there are 69 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$318.

The Mission of the Nativity, Fairview, has barely held its own. The need of a suitable building is greater than ever. The Mission has a lot which is nearly paid for, but the putting up of a building seems more than can be done at present. There have been 2 baptisms; there are 12 communicants; there are 6 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$184.

St. Stephen's Mission, Coytesville, has made some progress in the past year. It has had some losses because of removals; but it has had also some gains. It has good property which is kept in good repair, and on which there is no debt. There have been 5 baptisms; there are 37 communicants; there are 30 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$500.

There has been improvement in the conditions facing St. Agnes' Mission, Lafayette, since the report of last year. The services have been steadily and consistently maintained. That is about all that can be done under the present circumstances. There have been 3 baptisms; 6 were confirmed; there are 90 communicants; there are 75 in the Sunday School.

St. John's Mission, Bergenfield, received a most serious blow when the Rev'd Mr. Henshaw, Rector of Norwood, and Priest in charge, resigned just after Easter. No man in the Diocese did better work in the mission field than Mr. Henshaw. But he re-

ceived a call to larger things and felt it his duty to accept. There have been 19 baptisms; 11 were confirmed; three are 79 communicants; there are 90 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been about \$400.

Holy Innocents' Mission, Garfield, lost its active working head when the Rev'd Mr. Filkins resigned, and became Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne. The Rev'd Mr. Bentley, Rector of St. John's, Passaic, Priest in charge, has steadily maintained the services, and minimized the loss as much as possible. There have been 5 baptisms; 2 have been confirmed; there are 63 communicants; there are 44 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$580.

St. George's Mission, Passaic, is making ready for a new beginning. It has been accumulating funds for a church building. It has enough on hand to warrant a beginning, and it is hoped that ground for the new building will be broken in the near future. When suitable accommodations are furnished, the Mission will show a vigorous growth. Even as it is, there have been 15 baptisms; 6 have been confirmed; there are 127 communicants; there are 110 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$832. The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson is the Priest in charge.

St. Peter's Mission, Clifton, is doing well. Nothing unusual transpired during the year. It is steadily laying stronger foundations, and is preparing for the larger work it will soon do. It also is under the personal care of the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson. There have been 7 baptisms; 4 were confirmed; there are 45 communicants; there are 73 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$760.

The new mission building for Christ Mission, Wortendyke, was formally opened by the Bishop of the Diocese, on the second Sunday in October last. The congregation was so large that many could not even get inside the building. The music was furnished by the choir of St. Paul's Church, Paterson. The Rev'd D. S. Hamilton of St. Paul's, Paterson and the Rev'd P. C. Pearson, of Christ Church, Ridgewood, were present, and took part in the service. Evening services have been maintained by Lay Readers from St. Paul's, Paterson, with an average of 40 in attendance. A suitable building has been given which will be used for guild and

parish purposes. There have been 5 baptisms; there are 30 communicants; there are 40 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$708.

Trinity Mission, Grantwood, has had the best and most promising year in its history. A building lot, 50 ft. by 147 ft., has been given, as a memorial to Mr. John Winterburn, who was everything to the work of the Church in all that section for many years. A rectory will be built on this immediately. Plans are ready, and the work will be begun at once. It will be a building which will be a credit to the Mission and the neighborhood. It will cost \$7,000. This will give the Mission an excellent stone church and a most comfortable rectory. The Diocese is to be congratulated in having a man in the Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, who can resist flattering calls elsewhere, and who is willing to remain where he is, at least, until the good work he has planned has been accomplished. There have been 9 baptisms; 18 have been confirmed; there are 143 communicants; there are 105 in the Sunday School; the offerings, from all sources, have been \$3,887. This does not include the value of the lot.

Grace Mission, Grandview, has made distinct progress in the past year. On Sunday, January 2nd, together with the Rev'd Mr. Lewis, Priest in charge, I laid the corner-stone of the Parish House. This is to be known as the Arthur S. Mann House. The building is nearing completion, and is most creditable in every respect. Mr. Lewis has had great trouble in financiering the building. He is compelled to depend upon the generosity of friends who are not of the Mission for the necessary funds. The very best the few Church people of the Mission can do is to help meet current expenses. There is no place in the Diocese where a Mission is needed more. The coming years will repay all that is put into it now. The stigma of its nick-name, Little Coney Island, will be wiped away and the Church will be strong there. In the meantime the friends of the Church must rally to its support. There have been 7 baptisms; a class is awaiting the coming of the Bishop for Confirmation; there are 31 communicants; there are 48 in the Sunday School; the offerings of the Mission have been \$177; the ladies have raised \$155 more; and I had the great pleasure of securing \$450, making a total of \$782.

Every hope we have had for the success of the good work at the Mission of St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights, is being abundantly realized. The best of feeling prevails. The Mission people are thoroughly united. The Mission has the good will of all. The sum of seven hundred dollars is in hand towards a site for a rectory and parish building. When this becomes one thousand dollars the work of building will begin. The outlook is most encouraging, thanks to the devoted work of the Rev'd Mr. Reddish, Priest in charge. There have been 7 baptisms; 9 have been confirmed; there are 170 communicants; there are 80 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,808.

St. Clement's Mission, Hawthorne, is continuing the good work it has been doing ever since Mr. Mawhinney, the very faithful lay reader, took charge under the Rev'd Mr. Dorwart. There is no Mission in the Diocese which is more productive of good results. There have been 14 baptisms; 11 have been confirmed; there are 104 communicants; there are 234 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$725. The Sunday School is the largest of any in the Missions in the Archdeaconry, with but one exception.

The Mission of the Annunciation, Oradell, has had its very best year. The faithful work of the Rev'd Mr. Fair, during the year, resulted in a congregation on Easter-day which crowded the church to its fullest capacity. The offering of the Sunday School, (which numbers only forty-nine scholars, and five officers and teachers) for missions, was \$80.75. This is both remarkable and most commendable. The church property is increasing in value constantly. A fine large lot which was purchased for \$900 a few years ago, is now worth \$3,000. Plans are being perfected for the building of a rectory and parish house. When these are built the plant will be a most valuable one. The spiritual work keeps pace with the material gains. There have been 5 baptisms; 10 will be confirmed; there are 100 communicants; there are 54 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,700.

There has been no halting in the excellent work done in the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee. The Rev'd Mr. McCleary has gone; but the Rev'd Mr. Kirwan has come. He is pressing vigorously on in all good works. A branch of the Woman's Auxil-

iary and a Junior branch of the same, have been organized. They have done substantial work. The church building has been renovated at a cost of \$247; a debt of \$400 has been paid; six memorials were dedicated on Easter-day. The choir was vested for the first time on that day. The apportionment of \$25. has been fully paid; \$20 has been given for Diocesan purposes. A fund is being accumulated for the building of a parish house. The Mission was never in a better condition. There have been 9 baptisms; 10 have been confirmed; there are 163 communicants; there are 97 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$837.

St. Stephen's Mission, Jersey City, is now to be numbered among the solidly established missions of the Diocese. It will soon be applying for admission as a parish if the good work continues as it has begun. I had the great honor of laying the corner-stone of the new chapel building on Sunday, the 26th of September, 1909. The Mission is situated in a rapidly growing portion of the city, and is precisely where it is needed. This is bound to be a strong parish. It is under the fostering care of St. John's Church, Jersey City, yet is in a condition of healthy independence. The Rev'd Mr. Sweet is the Priest in charge. There have been 40 baptisms; 26 have been confirmed; there are 341 communicants; there are 310 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$4,015.

The progress at the Mission of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park, has been most substantial and gratifying. The new church building was formally opened by the Bishop on Sunday, July 11th, 1909. It was not wholly finished, but the faithful people were eager to worship in the building they had worked so hard and waited so long for. Since the formal opening the grounds have been graded and walks laid out; new pews and choir stalls placed; and electric lights installed. A handsome altar, of oak, in thorough keeping with the furnishings, has been given by Mr. James Barber, now of Morristown, one of the founders of the Mission, and the first lay reader. All of this interior work has been paid for through the untiring efforts of the devoted congregation, ably led by the Rev'd G. M. Wilkins, Priest in charge. There have been 21 baptisms; 8 have been confirmed; there are 260 communicants; there are 117 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$2,184. Although the Mission has done so much for itself, it has

given \$63 to causes, such as missions and Diocesan requirements, outside itself.

St. Paul's Mission, Montvale, has been improved in a very material and substantial manner. It has been presented with complete chancel furniture. This consists of altar, Bishop's chair, credence, and chancel rail with brass standards; it is all in oak and of excellent workmanship. The very best this Mission can do is to keep a firm hold on what it has until the tide of growth in population reaches it. There has been one baptism; there are 20 communicants; there are 31 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$725. The Rev'd H. K. Garnier is Priest in charge.

St. Stephen's Mission, Delawanna, is laying good foundations for future strength. This is its day of small things. The day of larger things is bound to come. It is worked in conjunction with St. George's, Passaic. There have been 3 baptisms; there are 20 communicants; there are 50 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$582.

Although conditions are very unsettled in several of the important missions, the past year has been far and away the best and most fruitful year in the history of the Archdeaconry. There have been 229 baptisms; 188 have been confirmed; there are 2,476 communicants; there are 2,196 in the Sunday Schools; the offerings have been \$26,665.

The Board of Missions appropriated \$4,110 for the work in this Archdeaconry. The above are the returns.

Very sincerely yours,

WILLIAM R. JENVEY,

Archdeacon.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

To the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D. D.:

Owing to the division of the former Archdeaconry of Newark, this report must necessarily be brief. For, of the eighteen missions formerly included, all but six are now under the charge of the Archdeacon of Morristown, and even of these one is not connected with the Board of Missions, while another is so organized

that it reports directly to you. There are, therefore, but three missions and one parish receiving missionary aid, which call for any detailed comments from me, namely: Ascension, Bloomfield; St. Agnes', Little Falls; St. George's, Vailsburgh, and St. Philip's, Newark.

Ascension, Bloomfield.—There are about eighty families and parts of families associated with this Mission, though several of them have only a nominal connection. During the past year there has been a steady growth in things spiritual and temporal, and the outlook is hopeful. Last January they bought a lot adjoining the church which, added to the original property, gave them a plot 106 x 156 feet. On this property there is a mortgage of \$3,350 at 5 per cent. There are 70 children in the Sunday School, with 9 officers and teachers. During the past year 6 were baptized, and 6 confirmed. The receipts for the year amounted to \$2,068, and the Mission has met all Diocesan obligations as well as its own, and also paid \$15 on the general apportionment. This Mission will soon become self-supporting.

St. George's, Vailsburgh.—This is the last Mission that was started in the Archdeaconry. It was only in January, 1909, that the barn on the church lot was made available for Church use. In fact it was not opened until February. Yet at the Convention a year ago the Missionary reported that there were 55 families and parts of families in connection with the Mission; 37 communicants; and 59 Sunday School scholars, with 6 officers and teachers. The Mission has one of the best locations in the Diocese for work, for it is in a rapidly growing section of Newark. The present quarters, however, are too small to admit of much increase in attendance, and the lot adjoining should be secured to meet the further need. Just to the North of the Mission there is a huge section which is being boomed by two land companies, and a few years will show great improvement in that neighborhood.

St. Agnes', Little Falls.—This is a large and flourishing Mission. There are 87 families and parts of families, with a total of 246 persons connected with it. There have been 7 baptisms; 17 have been confirmed; and the present number of communicants is 93. There are 75 pupils in the Sunday School, with 10 officers and teachers;

and the total of offerings during the past year was \$1,790.15. The Mission has a substantial stone church and contributes to General as well as Diocesan Missions, and is in a fair way to become self-supporting at an early date.

St. Philip's, Newark.—The report for the year is very favorable. Twelve have been baptized, and 11 confirmed, and there are 300 communicants. There are 104 pupils in the Sunday School, with 10 officers and teachers. St. Philip's gave \$30 to General Missions, and \$45 to Diocesan objects, and the total of its offerings was \$1,300.

This is a brief report, but its very brevity serves to illustrate strikingly the inadequacy of our missionary work. For here in this huge County of Essex, including the great City of Newark and the populous towns of the Oranges, Montclair, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, and in this whole section there are only nine missions, even counting two that are parochial, and two more that are practically parishes, and one that is independent of the Board, though not parochial; and the only mission which has been started in this whole section by the Board in years is St. George's, Vailsburgh. We ought to be doing far more in Essex County and especially in the great centres, and we have an excellent opportunity right at the present time in connection with the Pro-Cathedral which is ready to lend itself to such work. It is seeking to accumulate funds for the erection of a much needed parish house for this purpose, and plans to have ready for distribution at this Convention copies of a folder descriptive of the conditions and needs of the locality. It is also considering the possibility of undertaking work among the Italians, and hopes that the Pro-Cathedral may become the centre of some of the missionary work of the Diocese. I sincerely trust that it may, and feel that the Pro-Cathedral Mission makes a strong appeal to the Diocese because it means that we are attacking the missionary problem in the City; and I hope that, during the coming year, we may see work started, not only there, but in other of our rapidly growing centres. For this, of course, we shall need greater offerings, but the success of the missionary meetings for laymen leads me to believe that, if we plan wisely and tell our people plainly of the opportunities and needs, the money will be forthcoming.

In conclusion it is gratifying to be able to record the re-opening of Holy Innocents', at St. Cloud, on Sunday last, May 22d, as a Diocesan Mission.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER,
Archdeacon of Newark.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF MORRISTOWN.

To the Right Reverend Edwin S. Lines, D. D.:

The influence of the late Archdeacon Cameron in the missions of Morris, Warren, and Sussex Counties, now comprising the Archdeaconry of Morristown, has enhanced the value and power of our missions in Diocesan life. An indication of this has come to us in the Archdeaconry meetings which have been held.

Our report must necessarily deal with statistics, and yet, these are not a full indication of much of the good work being done. Ministrations to the sick and dying, and to those into whose homes the troubles of life come, and even to many whose ways of life lie apart from the Church, demand time and thought and consecrated service on the part of those who, in charge of the missions, in a true self-sacrificing way discharge the duties devolving upon them. Many a consecrated life strong in spiritual grace is carrying the heart-breaking burdens which come through the missions of the Church, and the value of such isolated and noble service cannot be counted in dollars or by numbers.

The lonely Priest, or Deacon, or layman, standing loyally at the outposts and far away stations of the Diocese deserves and should have the support and sympathy and prayers of every member of this Convention and of the Diocese. This in itself would be a worthy memorial of the love and earnestness bestowed upon our missions by our late beloved Archdeacon Cameron, whose beautiful life, consecrated to the work of God's Church, has been taken from us: but his spiritual presence is still with the saintly souls who are perpetuating the work of the missions that he loved so well.

Some of the modern methods of living, and the way in which many children are educated and brought up, become a defence against the faith and practice of the Christian religion. On the other hand, new conceptions of life have brought the Church before the world in a stronger light. This is true in our mission congregations. The business interests of great centres are reaching farther out into suburban life, and the example of great leaders in the Church is being studied and followed more than ever in far distant communities. The district composing the Archdeaconry of Morristown a few years ago was wholly rural, now it is suburban, and the missions now established and those which are to be, will find in years to come larger communities in which to minister, and a greater self-reliance and self-support. We as a Diocese need but be patient and continue to be helpful until these children of the Church become strong enough to walk alone.

In the meantime we are bearing witness in many communities, and ministering to numbers of souls who need, and should have the true and complete faith that the Church is commissioned to give. Every mission, in the Archdeaconry, whether strong or weak, is a standing witness for this very important testimony in our modern life of today.

St. Peter's, at Mt. Arlington, in Morris County, has been ministered to by Mr. Harry Watson, a lay reader, who has done faithful and devotional work. The population here is increasing and the Church will be stronger.

There should be another mission on the opposite side of Lake Hopatcong.

St. Paul's, Butler, has continued its work and services; lay readers saying the services. Here there are a number of excellent Church workers who are deeply interested; and it is hoped that in a short time one who has recently been ordained will be in charge of the Mission.

The Rev'd Levi Johnston continues the charge of St. Mark's, Mendham, and the services and other ministrations are carried on without intermission.

The Rev'd George H. Young is doing faithful, earnest work

in the Parish, Zion, Belvidere; at St. Luke's, Hope; and St. James', (Knowlton), Delaware.

Lay Readers from the General Theological Seminary have been reading services at St. Peter's, Washington, and the Reverend Dr. Darnell of Easton, Pa., has celebrated the Holy Eucharist as often as could be. The end of September, this mission will have a Deacon in charge.

St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh, which is a Parish, in charge of the Rev'd Arthur W. Shaw, has a large and expensive property to maintain, and the proximity of the City of Easton is some hindrance to the work here.

The Rev'd Wm. M. Mitcham, ministers to the Missions, St. James', Hackettstown, and Christ Church, Stanhope, in both of which places there is little in the way of change of population, and the work is continued with encouraging success. The private demands are many.

The Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen has continued the services and work at St. Paul's Mission, Chatham; good work is being done here, and the church building has been consecrated, the property having been freed from all incumbrance.

The Mission at Millington has been cared for largely by the services being read by lay readers. The Rev'd Edgar Eugene Brooks has celebrated the Holy Eucharist.

The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, who has charge of St. Thomas', Vernon, and The Good Shepherd, Hamburg, is meeting with success in these places. The women at Vernon have had special interest in the Sunday School and Church; and the men of the congregation have had the Church re-decorated and painted. The people are loyal and enthusiastic, and an increase in population would make the mission at Vernon a very useful one.

It is proposed to build a memorial parish house at Hamburg as a thank-offering for the work of the Rev'd Joseph H. Smith, Priest-in-charge for a score of years.

This Mission has been visited by a number of prominent speakers during the year, and the addresses have created new interest in the Church.

If our City Rectors could and would visit the mission congregations from time to time, it would create a wider interest, and add greatly to the effectiveness of Church extension work in the whole Diocese.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

The Archdeaconry of Morristown has fourteen mission stations, and four or five more are needed.

There are in these Missions 725 communicants; 68 persons have been baptized; 21 persons have been confirmed; 35 persons have been buried; 33 marriages solemnized; 43 sick communions have been given. The average attendance at services has been about 400. Total offerings, \$7,742.38.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. MCCLEARY,
Archdeacon of Morristown.

Appendix II

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

Epiphany

Allendale

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; Edw. G. Washburne, *Warden*; Henry I. Hand, *Clerk*; William W. Pollock, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 98; total number of persons under pastoral care, 275; baptisms: infants, 8; total, 8; marriage, 1; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 95; present number, 95; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 3; other days, 8; total, 115; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 87; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,131.90; total, \$1,131.90.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$912.30; special repairs and improvements, \$42; total Parochial, \$954.30. DIOCESAN: *Diocesan Expenses, \$10; total Diocesan, \$10.00. Grand total, \$964.30.

TRINITY

Arlington

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd John J. Bridges, *Rector*; Charles J. Dornier, James Naylor, jr., *Wardens*; George L. Rossiter, *Clerk*; Hubert M. Schott, *Treasurer*.

*In all reports, the item "Diocesan Expenses," includes Episcopal Fund, Convention expenses, and Diocesan Missions items.

Families and parts of families, 190; total number of persons under pastoral care, 600; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 6; total, 24; confirmed, 16; marriages, 3; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 325; admitted, 33; present number, 334; public services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 15; other days, 39; total, 201; Holy Communion: public, 72; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 266; number of free sittings in church, 240; method of parish support: voluntary subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,166; total, \$4,166.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, and rent of rectory, \$2,850; relief of the poor, \$225; for the Sunday School, \$184; special repairs and improvements, \$495; all other parochial objects, \$64; total Parochial, \$3,818.00. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$183; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$41; total Diocesan, \$224.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$32; foreign, \$45; total General, \$77.00. Grand total, \$4,119.00.

A pipe organ was installed in the church last June. Architect's plans for a parish house have been accepted; the entire cost of building and furnishing will be about \$7,000, of which, \$2,000 is in hand. The total amount contributed within the parish, during the year, is about \$6,000.

CALVARY (Pamrapo) Bayonne Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, *Rector*; Elbert Scofield, John M. Smith, *Wardens*; S. O. Sutton, *Clerk*; C. Alfred Smith, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 251; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 750; baptisms: infants, 26; adult, 1; total, 27; marriages, 16; burials, 31; communicants: number last reported, 358; present number, 371; public services: Sundays, 99; Holy Days, 18; other days, 16; total, 133; Holy Communion: public, 32; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 184; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: subscriptions and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,404.44; total, \$2,404.44.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses including salaries, \$2,166.16; all other parochial objects, (interest on mortgage), \$150; total Parochial, \$2,316.16. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$164.79; all other objects within the Diocese, \$7.50; total Diocesan, \$172.29. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$11.30; total General, \$11.30. Grand total, \$2,499.75.

Owing to the vacancy in the rectorship, Confirmation was not held at the usual time and so does not appear in this report.

ST. JOHN'S Bayonne Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Elbert Burr Taylor, *Rector*; Arthur W. Carr, D. K. Whitaker, *Wardens*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 4; adult, 1; total 5; confirmed, 8; marriages, 3; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 130; admitted, 15; present number, 130; public services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 40; other days, 250; total, 498; Holy Communion: public, 248; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 40; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: weekly pledges, subscriptions and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,580.70; total, \$2,580.70.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,669.60; relief of the poor, \$10; for the Sunday School, \$20; special repairs and improvements, \$760.81; all other parochial objects, \$39.69; total Parochial, \$2,500.10. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$72; total Diocesan, \$72.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$8.69; foreign, \$25; total General, \$33.69. Grand total, \$2,605.79.

TRINITY (Bergen Point) Bayonne Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, *Rector*; Edward W. Humphreys, Henry C. Coles, *Wardens*; Frank Hallberg, *Clerk*; Henry C. Coles, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 270; total number of persons under pastoral care, 956; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 2; total, 23; confirmed, 16; marriages, 14; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 444; admitted, 9; present number, 453; public services: Sundays, 174; Holy Days, 55; other days, 115; total, 344; Holy Communion: public, 111; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 26; pupils, 171; number of free sittings in church, 500; method of parish support: envelopes and pew-rents.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,240.20; total, \$6,240.20.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,633.34; relief of the poor, \$175.77; for the Sunday School, \$188.50; special repairs and improvements, \$490; total Parochial, \$5,487.61. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$228.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$33.53; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$9.30; all other objects within the Diocese, \$15.50; total Diocesan, \$287.18. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$44.25; foreign, \$194.51; education, \$75; all other general objects, \$40.58; total General, \$354.34. Grand total, \$6,129.13.

During the year (in October) the Parish celebrated its Fiftieth Anniversary of Incorporation.

The Sunday School sent three barrels of clothing to the Mulberry Street Mission, New York City. The Woman's Auxiliary sent a barrel for St. Mary's-on-the-Mountain, North Carolina; also, a box to a Missionary at New London, Wisconsin, valued at \$52.91.

CHRIST CHURCH

Belleville

Essex Co.

The Rev'd C. S. Abbott, *Rector*; Joseph R. Kingsland, Wm. A. Moore, *Wardens*; Chas. W. Dickinson, *Clerk*; Joseph R. Kingsland, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 300; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 3; total, 15; confirmed, 24; marriages, 14; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 134; present number, 143; public services: on all Sundays; Holy Communion: public, 35; Sunday School: officers

and teachers, 17; pupils, 215; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, offerings, small endowment.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$575; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,305.07; total, \$1,880.07.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,937.39; relief of the poor, \$55.87; for the Sunday School, \$87.40; total Parochial, \$2,080.66. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$97.84; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$25.78; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$7.31; total Diocesan, \$130.93. **GENERAL**: All General objects, \$36.45; total General, \$36.45. Grand total, \$2,248.04.

ZION**Belvidere****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Rector*; Thomas Payne, William L. Anderson, Wardens; George Boardman, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 22; total number of persons under pastoral care, 50; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 2; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 29; admitted, 2; present number, 27; public services: Sundays, 74; Holy Days, 15; other days, 30; total, 119; Holy Communion: public, 22; private, 5; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: weekly pledges, offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$266.50; total, \$266.50.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$234.40; relief of the poor, \$2.25; for the Sunday School, \$4; total Parochial, \$240.65. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$10.78; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$1.85; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.35; all other objects within the Diocese, 55 cents; total Diocesan, \$15.53. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$5.87; all other general objects, \$1.50; total General, \$7.37. Grand total, \$263.55.

St. John's**Bergenfield****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd _____, *Minister in charge*; J. H. Hedden, *Warden*; J. W. Radford, *Clerk*; Harry A. Golding, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 43; total number of persons under pastoral care, 133; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 3; total, 19; confirmed, 11; communicants: number last reported, 65; admitted, 17; present number, 75; public services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 4; other days, 13; total, 137; Holy Communion: public, 18; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 97; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$811.37; total, \$811.37.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$730.88; for the Sunday School, \$33.31; total Parochial, \$764.19. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$17.71; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5.99; total Diocesan, \$23.70. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$23.48; total General, \$23.48. Grand total, \$811.37.

The Rev'd Richard T. Henshaw, Minister in charge, resigned April 1, 1910.

Ascension

Bloomfield

Essex Co.

The Rev'd William T. Lipton, *Priest-in-charge*; Arthur B. Albertis, *Warden*; A. W. Graham, *Clerk*; Louis A. Kimball, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, ∞ ; total number of persons under pastoral care, ∞ ; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 6; marriages, 6; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 63; admitted, 6; present number, 67; public services: Sundays, 153; Holy Days, 21; other days, 24; total, 198; Holy Communion: public, 75; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,822.41; total, \$1,822.41.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,086.78; relief of the poor, \$25; for the Sunday School, \$56.79; special repairs and improvements, \$10.90; all other parochial

objects, \$432.60; total Parochial, \$1,612.07. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$35.98; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5; total Diocesan, \$45.98. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$25.30; foreign, \$25.00; all other general objects, \$5; total General, \$55.30. Grand total, \$1,713.35.

CHRIST CHURCH Bloomfield & Glen Ridge Essex Co.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, *Rector*; Thaddeus S. Genin, Wm. H. Sayre, *Wardens*; George W. Hulsart, *Clerk*; Harry Furze, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 370; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,000; baptisms: infants, 17; adult, 1; total, 18; confirmed, 40; marriages, 8; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 610; admitted, 60; present number, 635; public services: Sundays, 220; Holy Days, 27; other days, 90; total, 337; Holy Communion: public, 121; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 215; number of free sittings in church, 25; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system and free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$13,670.53; total, \$13,670.53.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,671.23; relief of the poor, \$295.82; for the Sunday School, \$143.21; payment on mortgage, \$4,300; all other parochial objects, \$1,271.65; total Parochial, \$11,681.91. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$418.96; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$58.64; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$168.06; all other objects within the Diocese, \$64.33; total Diocesan, \$709.99. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$302.25; general, \$304.21; all other general objects, \$43.20; total General, \$649.66. Grand total, \$13,041.56.

ST. JOHN'S

Boonton

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, *Rector*; Charles A. Norris, F. W. Lobdell, *Wardens*; H. G. Ralston, *Clerk*; Charles A. Norris, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 160; total number of persons under pastoral care, 450; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 2; total, 16; confirmed, 22; marriages, 6; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 196; admitted, 26; present number, 170; public services: Sundays, 163; Holy Days, 32; other days, 85; total, 280; Holy Communion: public, 130; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 79; number of free sittings in church, 160; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,047.77; total, \$3,047.77.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,929.88; relief of the poor, \$102; for the Sunday School, \$86.45; special repairs and improvements, \$507.84; total Parochial, \$2,626.17. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$131.90; all other objects within the Diocese, \$58.43; total Diocesan, \$190.33. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$70; foreign, \$52.95; total General, \$122.95. Grand total, \$2,939.45.

The item "special repairs and improvements" includes the decorating of the interior of the church building, the addition of choir-stalls, and the purchase of vestments for the choir.

St. Paul's.

Butler

Morris Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) R. Frank Treweke, *Warden*;
Frank Hosking, *Clerk*; S. J. Garrison, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 18; total number of persons under pastoral care, 60; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 3; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 37; admitted, 3; present number, 30; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 7; other days, 2; total, 113; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 12; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: offertory, and envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$339.86; total, \$339.86.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$263.44; for the Sunday School, \$20; special repairs and improvements, \$30; total Parochial, \$313.44. Grand total, \$313.44.

St. Paul's**Chatham****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen, *Priest in charge*; Frank L. Moore, *Warden*; James H. Baker, *Clerk*; John Pier Munn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, 115; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 50; present number, 44; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 6; other days, 14; total, 84; Holy Communion: public, 21; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$891.86; total, \$891.86.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$667.11; relief of the poor, \$53.81; for the Sunday School, \$57.51; total Parochial, \$778.43. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$4.45; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.75; all other objects within the Diocese, \$22.69; total Diocesan, \$46.89. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$34.11; total General, \$34.11. Grand total, \$859.43.

St. Peter's**Clifton****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., *Missionary*; Nelson Wright, *Clerk*; William V. Negus, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 22; total number of persons under pastoral care, 110; baptisms: infants, 6; adult, 1; total, 7; marriages, 4; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 48; admitted, 3; present number, 45; public services, 109; Holy Days, 2; other days, 8; total, 119; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 65; number of free sittings in church, 90; method of parish support: envelope subscriptions and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$769.15; total, \$769.15.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$700; relief of the poor, \$9.15; total Parochial, \$709.15. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$30; total Diocesan, \$30.00. GENERAL: All general objects, \$2.69; total General, \$2.69. Grand total, \$741.84.

St. Stephen's

Coytesville

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd William G. Webb, *Missionary*; Charles T. Scott, *Warden*; Joseph H. Jory, *Clerk*; Archibald Conover, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 29; total number of persons under pastoral care, 123; baptisms: infants, 4; adult, 1; total, 5; marriages, 6; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 39; admitted, 1; present number, 37; public services: Sundays, 83; Holy Days, 7; other days, 17; total, 107; Holy Communion: public, 36; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, 80; method of parish support: subscriptions and offerings at services.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$500.55; total, \$500.55.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$348.12; for the Sunday School, \$5.57; special repairs and improvements, \$114.75; total Parochial, \$468.44. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$7; total Diocesan, \$7.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$7.03; total General, \$7.03. Grand total, \$482.47.

St. Stephen's

Delawanna

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., *Missionary*; F. E. Lilienthal, *Clerk*; L. L. Walters, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 25; total number of persons under pastoral care, 8; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; communicants: number last reported, 10; present number, 20; public services: Sun-

days, 22; Holy Days, 1; other days, 3; total, 26; Holy Communion: public, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 42; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope subscriptions and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$582.85; total, \$582.85.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$481.69; total Parochial, \$481.69. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$7; total Diocesan, \$7.00. Grand total, \$488.69.

ST. JAMES'

Delaware

Warren Co.

(See St. James', Knowlton.)

ST. JOHN'S

Dover

Morris Co.

The Rev'd James A. McCleary, *Rector*; the Rev'd Harvey H. Hartman, *Rector Emeritus*; Frederick W. Batten, Richard P. Ward, *Wardens*; Frederick W. Batten, *Clerk*; M. Munson Searing, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 207; total number of persons under pastoral care, 453; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 5; total, 21; confirmed, 21; marriages, 9; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 220; admitted, 35; present number, 241; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 19; other days, 90; total, 266; Holy Communion: public, 88; private, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 132; number of free sittings in church, 300; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,570.39; total, \$3,570.39.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,067.69; special repairs and improvements, \$82.54; all other parochial objects, \$1,268.72; total Parochial, \$3,418.95. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$51.70; total Diocesan, \$51.70. **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$15.53; total General, \$15.53. Grand total, \$3,486.18.

CHRIST CHURCH East Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, *Rector*; the Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, *Curate*; Walter D. Grand, Charles B. Yardley, *Wardens*; William M. Farrar, *Clerk*; DeWitt Cook, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 373; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,096; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 6; total, 21; confirmed, 30; marriages, 15; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, about 550; present number, 687; public services: Sundays, 192; Holy Days, 24; other days, 192; total, 408; Holy Communion: public, 230; private, 21; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 171; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: pew-rents, subscriptions, plate offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$13,579.08; total, \$13,579.08.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$10,054.74; relief of the poor, \$120; for the Sunday School, \$70; special repairs and improvements, \$460.27; all other parochial objects, (interest), \$936.69; total Parochial, \$11,641.70. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$771.69; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$66.42; all other objects within the Diocese, \$58.04; total Diocesan, \$896.15. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$764.37; Grand total, \$13,302.22.

ST. AGNES' East Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Harold S. Brewster, *Rector*; Edward O. Stanley, Frank H. Genung, *Wardens*; H. W. Lewis, *Clerk*; Frank H. Genung, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 120; total number of persons under pastoral care, 330; baptisms: infants, 16; adult, 1; total, 17; confirmed, 9; marriages, 6; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 180; admitted, 30; present number, 200; public services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 45; total, 197; Holy Communion: public, 65; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,477.96; total, \$2,477.96.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,750.53; relief of the poor, \$21.95; special repairs and improvements, \$55.38; all other parochial objects, \$600; total Parochial, \$2,427.86. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$54.08; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.80; total Diocesan, \$60.88. **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$37.75; total General, \$37.75. Grand total, \$2,526.49.

ST. PAUL'S

East Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd William P. Taylor, *Rector*; Frederick R. Pilch, Walter Kerr, *Wardens*; William L. Griffin, *Clerk*; M. M. Green, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, 700; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 1; total, 15; confirmed, 9; marriages, 11; burials, 29; communicants: number last reported, 340; present number, 340; public services: Sundays, 156; each Holy Day, and on Fridays; Holy Communion: public, each Sunday (twice on first of month); private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system, and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,444.70; total, \$6,444.70.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,635.03; relief of the poor, \$30.06; for the Sunday School, \$161.59; special repairs and improvements, \$1,227.02; Note of March 29, 1909, for special repairs and improvements, paid March 29, 1910, \$400; interest on rectory mortgage, \$85; all other parochial objects, \$172.01; total Parochial, \$5,710.71. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$142.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$29.45; all other objects within the Diocese, \$85.99; total Diocesan, \$257.94. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$504.01; education, \$30; all other general objects, \$6.50; total General, \$540.51. Grand total, \$6,509.16.

Grace Chapel

East Rutherford

Bergen Co.

(See Grace, Rutherford.)

MEDIATOR Edgewater Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, *Rector*; Frederick W. Winterburn, George A. Carleton, *Wardens*; Geo. A. Carleton, *Clerk*; F. W. Winterburn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 4; total, 9; confirmed, 14; marriages, 13; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 75; admitted, 3; present number, 75; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 6; other days, 6; total, 76; Holy Communion: public, 20; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 90; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—*x*.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,040.77; for the Sunday School, \$39.20; special repairs and improvements, \$208.45; total Parochial, \$1,288.42. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$51.60; all other objects within the Diocese, \$2.85; total Diocesan, \$54.45. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$75; all other general objects, \$43.87; total General, \$118.87. Grand total, \$1,461.74.

ST. PAUL'S Englewood Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, *Rector*; the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, *Assistant*; William E. Tillinghast, George W. Betts, *Wardens*; Floyd R. Du Bois, *Clerk*; Robert C. Hill, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 484; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,250; baptisms: infants, 27; adult, 1; total, 28; confirmed, 22; marriages, 7; burials, 24; communicants: number last reported, 596; admitted, 18; present number, 618; public services: Sundays, 212; Holy Days, 48; other days, 57; total, 317; Holy Communion: public, 108; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 254; number of free sittings in church, 70; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system and general offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$24,099.53; total, \$24,099.53.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$8,774.89; relief of the poor, \$341.37; for the Sunday School, \$325; special repairs and improvements, \$1,897.48; all other parochial objects, \$7,051.76; total Parochial, \$18,390.50. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$611.89; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1,544.52; total Diocesan, \$2,156.41. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$1,440.32; education, \$34; all other general objects, \$31; total General, \$1,505.32. Grand total, \$22,052.23.

The Parish has wiped out a floating indebtedness of \$2,000; reduced its mortgaged indebtedness by \$4,500; and built an extension to its parish house, at a cost of \$3,000.

Subjoined will be found a report of St. John's, Nordhoff, a Chapel of St. Paul's, Englewood.

St. John's Chapel Nordhoff Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, *Rector*; the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, *Assistant*.

Families and parts of families, 55; total number of persons under pastoral care, 200; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 4; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 57; admitted, 2; present number, 63; public services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 2; other days, 2; total, 118; Holy Communion: public, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 62; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system and general offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$318.78; total, \$318.78.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$283.65; for the Sunday School, \$19.10; total Parochial, \$302.75. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$7; all other objects within the Diocese, \$6; total Diocesan, \$13.00. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$17; total General, \$17.00. Grand total, \$332.75.

ST. PETER'S**Essex Falls****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd R. W. E. Merington, *Rector*; John P. Scholfield, Chas. R. Leaycraft, *Wardens*; A. Lawrence Pierson, *Clerk*; Chas. R. Leaycraft, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, x ; total number of persons under pastoral care, x ; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 2; total, 6; marriage, 1; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 77; admitted, 27; present number, 94; public services: Sundays, 151; Holy Days, 14; other days, 26; total, 191; Holy Communion: public, 55; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: subscriptions, Sunday collections, one special offertory.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,201.38; total, \$3,201.38.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,803.52; for the Sunday School, \$8.89; special repairs and improvements, \$12.80; total Parochial, \$2,825.21. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$196.26; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$28.52; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$9.35; all other objects within the Diocese, \$9.34; total Diocesan, \$243.47. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$200.48; total General, \$200.48. Grand total, \$3,269.16.

Nativity**Fairview****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd H. P. Lynian-Wheaton, D. D., *in charge*.

Families and parts of families, 9; total number of persons under pastoral care, 26; baptisms: adults, 2; total, 2; communicants: present number, 14; public services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 7; total, 67; Holy Communion: public, 16; private, 1; Sunday School: officer and teacher, 1; pupils, 8; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, offerings, and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$278; total, \$278.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$75; all other parochial objects, (rent of Hall), \$168; total Parochial, \$243.00. Grand total, \$243.00.

Good Shepherd**Fort Lee****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, *Minister*; Carl Richter, *Clerk*;
E. G. Kaufer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, 250; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 4; total, 9; confirmed, 10; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 138; admitted, 13; present number, 151; public services: Sundays, 58; Holy Days, 6; other days, 6; total, 70; Holy Communion: public, 16; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 97; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$837.46; total, \$837.46.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$410.27; for the Sunday School, \$80.68; special repairs and improvements, \$247; total Parochial, \$737.95. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$20.03; total Diocesan, \$20.03. GENERAL: All general objects, \$40.42; total General, \$40.42. Grand total, \$798.40.

Holy Innocents'**Garfield****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Wm. G. Bentley, *Rector*; William H. Steegar, *Clerk*;
Clarence Hampson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 38; total number of persons under pastoral care, 146; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 51; admitted, 3; present number, 63; public services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 4; other days, 9; total, 113; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 40; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: voluntary offerings and pledges.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$593.47; total, \$593.47.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$538.24; for the Sunday School, \$25.65; special repairs and

improvements, \$9.05; total Parochial, \$572.94. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$6.85; total General, \$6.85. Grand total, \$579.79.

Grace Grandview Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, 119; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 27; admitted, 6; present number, 31; public services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 3; other days, 8; total, 61; Holy Communion: public, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 47; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and entertainments.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$332.21; total, \$332.21.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$169.48; relief of the poor, \$9.58; for the Sunday School, \$15; all other parochial objects, \$13.27; total Parochial, \$207.33. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$7; total Diocesan, \$7.00. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$26.17; total General, \$26.17. Grand total, \$240.50.

Trinity Grantwood Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, *Missionary*; S. Wood McClave, *Warden*; J. C. Vosburgh, *Clerk*; S. Wood McClave, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 116; total number of persons under pastoral care, 324; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 18; marriages, 6; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 131; admitted, 20; present number, 143; public services: Sundays, 83; Holy Days, 8; other days, 5; total, 96; Holy Communion: public, 47; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 90; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,887.09; total, \$3,887.09.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,138.87; relief of the poor, \$13.50; for the Sunday School,

\$78.03; special repairs and improvements, \$288.18; all other parochial objects, \$315.18; total Parochial, \$1,833.76. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$27.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$33.91; total Diocesan, \$61.41. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$158.85; total General, \$158.85. Grand total, \$2,054.02.

Two excellent building lots, for a rectory, have been given as a memorial; \$1,800 of the income reported is designated and held toward the immediate erection of the same.

CHRIST CHURCH Hackensack Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Wm. W. Holley, D. D., *Rector*; the Rev'd G. Herbert Dennison, *Assistant Minister*; Wm. P. Ellery, Henry L. Bruns, *Wardens*; Arthur H. Kent, *Clerk*; Henry L. Bruns, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 300; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 860; baptisms: infants, 32; total, 32; confirmed, 25; marriages, 12; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 533; admitted, 26; present number, (revised), about 530; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 51; other days, 312; total, 517; Holy Communion: public, 192; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 198; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,584.38; total, \$7,584.38.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,659; relief of the poor, \$310.39; for the Sunday School, \$166.10; special repairs and improvements, \$548; endowments, \$161.40; all other parochial objects, \$326.69; total Parochial, \$6,171.58. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$334.34; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$66; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$105; all other objects within the Diocese, \$78.46; total Diocesan, \$583.80. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$441.62; education, \$130.11; all other general objects, \$257.27; total General, \$829.00. Grand total, \$7,584.38.

In June, 1909, the Rev'd Mr. Dennison held a service in a private house in Rochelle Park, about two miles west of Hackensack. Soon

after, the use of the Reformed Church was offered for Sunday afternoons. From June 27, 1909 to May 1, 1910, twenty-one services have been held, of which five were Celebrations of the Holy Communion. Eleven children have been baptized, and a class of fourteen will be confirmed on May 29th. The people have adopted the name of St. Peter's Mission: there are now 27 families connected with it; 31 communicants, and 104 baptized persons.

It is with regret that I announce the resignation of Mr. Dennison as Curate in this Parish. He has accepted a like position in St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia.

St. James'**Hackettstown****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Priest-in-charge*.

Families and parts of families, 45; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 100; baptisms: infants, 6; adult, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 3; marriage, 1; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 83; admitted, 3; present number, 86; public services: Sundays, 187; Holy Days and other days, 506; total, 693; Holy Communion: public, 242; private, 33; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 21; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings at services, weekly envelopes and appropriation of Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$733.45; total, \$733.45.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$782.86; relief of the poor, \$2.33; for the Sunday School, \$5.30; all other parochial objects, (theological education), \$102; total Parochial, \$892.49. DIOCESAN: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$7.30; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1.70; total Diocesan, \$9.00. Grand total, \$901.49.

The Endowment Fund now amounts to \$835.54.

ST. MARY'S**Haledon****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, jr., *Rector*; J. Henry Leonhard, Wm. J. Turner, *Wardens*; D. W. Darrow, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, ("according to a revised list"), 170; total number of persons under pastoral care, 529; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 9; total, 27; confirmed, 22; marriages, 6; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 244; admitted, 6; present number, ("according to a revised list"), 194; public services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 22; other days, 9; total, 199; Holy Communion: public, 82; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 172; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: alms basin, envelopes, endowment, annual fair.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$525.67; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,327.62; total, \$2,853.29.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,913.13; for the Sunday School, \$116.86; special repairs and improvements, \$571.50; all other parochial objects, \$102; total Parochial, \$2,703.49. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$127.95; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10; total Diocesan, \$137.95. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$36.48; all other general objects, \$20.50; total General, \$56.98. Grand total, \$2,898.42.

Good Shepherd

Hamburgh

Sussex Co.

The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, *Missionary*; G. L. Lawrence, *Warden*; T. D. Edsall, *Clerk*; H. J. Corwin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 38; total number of persons under pastoral care, 120; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 2; total, 6; confirmed, 6; marriages, 2; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 56; admitted, 6; present number, 52; public services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 30; other days, 268; total, 423; Holy Communion: public, 80; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 28; number of free sittings in church, 130; method of parish support: endowment, envelope system, Missionary appropriation.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$180; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,024.41; total, \$1,204.41.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$723.99; relief of the poor, \$11; for the Sunday School,

\$12.32; special repairs and improvements, \$17.23; all other parochial objects, (including price of parish house lot), \$312.35; total Parochial, \$1,076.89. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$55.16; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5; all other objects within the Diocese, \$7.50; total Diocesan, \$67.66. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$61.51; total General, \$61.51. Grand total, \$1,206.06.

Christ Chapel**Harrison****Hudson Co.**

(See Trinity, Newark.)

St. John Divine**Hasbrouck Heights****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Bruce V. Reddish, *Missionary*; George E. Pierce, *Warden*; Bernard Moos, *Clerk*; Isaac B. Hall, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 103; total number of persons under pastoral care, 373; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; confirmed, 9; marriages, 3; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 156; admitted, 19; present number, 170; public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 81; other days, 83; total, 324; Holy Communion: public, 123; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 90; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelope system and public offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,807.72; total, \$1,807.72.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,224.34; for the Sunday School, \$128.16; all other parochial objects, \$30; total Parochial, \$1,382.50. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$5; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$15; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5; total Diocesan, \$25.00. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$20.65; education, \$5; total General, \$25.65. Grand total, \$1,433.15.

St. Clement's**Hawthorne****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, *Priest-in-charge*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 5; total, 14; con-

firmed, 11; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 96; admitted, 11; present number, 104; public services: Sundays, 118; Holy Days, 24; other days, 87; total, 229; Holy Communion: public, 10; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 222; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$725.82; total, \$725.82.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$210.12; relief of the poor, \$75.10; for the Sunday School, \$131.74; all other parochial objects, \$288.88; total Parochial, \$705.84. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$7; total Diocesan, \$7.00. **GENERAL**: All general objects, \$2.50; total General, \$2.50. Grand total, \$715.34.

Holy Trinity Hillsdale Bergen Co.

The Rev'd _____, *Minister*; John W. Kinmonth, *Warden*; Francis R. Fast, *Clerk*; Jenner R. Fast, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 23; total number of persons under pastoral care, *; baptisms: infants, 2; adult, 1; total, 3; communicants: number last reported, 24; present number, 25; public services: Sundays, *; Holy Days, *; other days, *; total, *; Holy Communion: public, *; private, *; Sunday School: officers and teachers, *; pupils, 40; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: offerings and donations.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$470.58; total, \$470.58.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$417.36; for the Sunday School, \$6.17; special repairs and improvements, \$62.82; total Parochial, \$486.35. Grand total, \$486.35.

HOLY INNOCENTS' Hoboken Hudson Co.

The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, *Rector*; the Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, *Curate*; Harry J. Stone, *Clerk*; John H. Grouls, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 362; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,500; baptisms: infants, 46; adults, 4; total, 50; con-

firmed, 44; marriages, 21; burials, 24; communicants: number last reported, 602; admitted, 44; present number, 602; public services: Sundays, 304; Holy Days, 167; other days, 918; total, 1,389; Holy Communion: public, 529; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 327; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: endowment fund, envelope system and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$12,461.18; total, \$12,461.18.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,860.96; relief of the poor, \$495; for the Sunday School, \$164.83; all other parochial objects, \$361; total Parochial, \$7,881.79. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$285.42; all other objects within the Diocese, \$521.15; total Diocesan, \$806.57. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$1,345.35; foreign, \$106.42; education, \$38.90; all other general objects, \$5.50; total General, \$1,496.17. Grand total, \$10,184.53.

ST. PAUL'S

Hoboken

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., *Rector*; John H. Cuntz, Harry DeG. King, *Wardens*; William H. Atkinson, *Clerk*; J. H. P. Reilly, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 340; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,081; baptisms: infants, 30; adults, 11; total, 41; confirmed, 52; marriages, 46; burials, 42; communicants: number last reported, 660; admitted, 61; present number, 650; public services: Sundays, 165; Holy Days, 75; total, 240; Holy Communion: public, 70; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 300; number of free sittings in church, 50; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, Sunday offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,092; total, \$7,092.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries and repairs, \$4,348; relief of the poor, \$300; for the Sunday School, \$276; total Parochial, \$4,924.00. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Ex-

penses, \$768; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$33; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$228; total Diocesan, \$1,029.00. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$265; total General, \$265.00. Grand total, \$5,218.00.

TRINITY**Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Wm. Bernard Gilpin, *Rector*; Edward H. Horwood, J. W. Rufus Besson, *Wardens*; J. W. Rufus Besson, *Clerk*; C. Alfred Burhorn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 500; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,600; baptisms: infants, 65; adults, 5; total, 70; confirmed, 46; marriages, 88; burials, 35; communicants: number last reported, 700; admitted, 70; present number, 750; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 77; other days, 180; total, 414; Holy Communion: public, 158; private, 50; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 45; pupils, 460; number of free sittings in church, 50; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,900.64; total, \$7,900.64.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,379.24; relief of the poor, \$75; for the Sunday School, \$95.81; special repairs and improvements, \$280.09; total Parochial, \$7,830.14. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$431.97; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$72.49; all other objects within the Diocese, \$36.75; total Diocesan, \$541.21. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$142.94; all other general objects, \$123.33; total General, \$266.27. Grand total, \$8,637.62.

St. Bartholomew's**Hohokus****Bergen Co.**

(See Christ Church, Ridgewood.)

ST. LUKE'S**Hope****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Minister-in-charge*; Lewis C. Beatty, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 13; total number of persons under pastoral care, 28; communicants: present number, 6; public services: Sundays, 21; total, 21; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: weekly pledges, offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$136; income from offerings and other sources, \$173.31; total, \$309.31.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$155; special repairs and improvements, \$136; total Parochial, \$291.00. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$4.05; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5; total Diocesan, \$9.05. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$5.50; total General, \$5.50. Grand total, \$305.55.

TRINITY

Irvington

Essex Co.

The Rev'd August C. Fliedner, *Rector*; Joshua Birken, William H. Frey, *Wardens*; Joseph B. Twigg, *Clerk*; Joseph D. Fredericks, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 300; baptisms: infants, 6; adult, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 18; marriages, 5; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 102; admitted, 21; present number, 120; public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 17; other days, 60; total, 237; Holy Communion: public, 59; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 135; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,443.32; total, \$1,443.32.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,511.73; for the Sunday School, \$257; special repairs and improvements, \$87; all other parochial objects, \$22; total Parochial, \$1,877.73. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$82.73; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10.76; total Diocesan, \$98.49. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$35; total General, \$35.00. Grand total, \$2,011.22.

ASCENSION**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, *Rector*; Samuel W. McNeilly, George Foster, *Wardens*; Alonzo L. Platt, *Clerk*; Samuel W. McNeilly, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 37; adults, 11; total, 48; confirmed, 24; marriages, 25; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 300; admitted, 32; present number, 300; public services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 27; other days, 13; total, 202; Holy Communion: public, 82; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 350; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: free-will offerings through envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,019.47; total, \$3,019.47.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,015.35; for the Sunday School, \$300; special repairs and improvements, \$414.92; all other parochial objects, 150; total Parochial, \$2,880.27. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$21; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$18.20; total Diocesan, \$39.20. Grand total, \$2,919.47.

GRACE (Greenville)**Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, *Rector*; Samuel Ross, A. J. H. Darr, *Wardens*; Edward Waldeck, *Clerk*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 25; total, 25; confirmed, 27; marriages, 16; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 301; admitted, 27; present number, 316; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 18; other days, 44; total, 166; Holy Communion: public, 84; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 234; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,744.01; total, \$2,744.01.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,911.37; relief of the poor, \$17.36; for the Sunday School, \$103.26; total Parochial, \$2,031.99. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$154.61; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5; total Diocesan, \$169.61. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$20; total General, \$20.00. Grand total, \$2,221.60.

GRACE (Van Vorst) Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., *Rector*; Benjamin Illingworth, James G. Hasking, *Wardens*; Frederick H. Bennitt, *Clerk*; James G. Hasking, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 390; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 1,000; baptisms: infants, 12; adult, 1; total, 13; confirmed, 19; marriages, 51; burials, 31; communicants: number last reported, 605; admitted, 22; present number, 607; public services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 32; other days, 53; total, 221; Holy Communion: public, 88; private, 18; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 208; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: pledge and envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$80; income from offerings and other sources, \$6,339.71; total, \$6,419.71.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,400.10; relief of the poor, \$147.61; for the Sunday School, \$217.82; special repairs and improvements, \$811.38; all other parochial objects, \$655.46; total Parochial, \$5,232.37. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$214.92; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$210; all other objects within the Diocese, \$304.20; total Diocesan, \$729.12. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$158.70; education, \$166; all other general objects, \$137.52; total General, \$462.22. Grand total, \$6,423.71.

HOLY CROSS Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, *Rector*; J. B. F. Ransom, George J. Pickell, *Wardens*; Franklyn Cleveland, *Clerk*; J. B. F. Ransom, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 5; total, 10; marriages, 7; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 271; admitted, *x*; present number, 271; public services: Sundays, 158; other days, 250; total, 408; Holy Communion: public, 236; private, 40; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 100; number of free sittings in church, 600; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$9,900.18; total, \$9,900.18.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,321.29; relief of the poor, \$20; for the Sunday School, \$50; special repairs and improvements, (buildings), \$7,400; total Parochial, \$9,791.29. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$133.14; total Diocesan, \$133.14. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$58.40; all other general objects, \$20; total General, \$78.40. Grand total, \$10,002.83.

There has been no Confirmation this year, as yet. We have built a Rectory and Parish Hall. This adds with the land, property worth \$12,000; on this is a mortgage of \$5,250.00.

ST. JOHN'S Jersey City (Heights) Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George D. Hadley, *Rector*; The Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., *Rector Emeritus*; The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet and the Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, (Milwaukee), *Curates*; Albert L. Lothridge, George T. Smith, *Wardens*; Albert L. Lothridge, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 1,080; total number of persons under pastoral care, 3,128; baptisms: infants, 69; adults, 8; total, 77; confirmed, 67; marriages, 32; burials, 37; communicants: number last reported, 1,663; admitted, *x*; present number, 1,731; public services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 21; other days, 67; total, 246; Holy Communion: public, 76; private, 24; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 76; pupils, 804; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: voluntary subscriptions and pews rented at morning service.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$23,320; total, \$23,320.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$15,976.61; relief of the poor, \$450; for the Sunday School, \$1,601.68; special repairs and improvements, \$500; endowments, \$563.84; all other parochial objects, (including St. Stephen's Chapel), \$517.62; total Parochial, \$19,609.75. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$743.58; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$500; total Diocesan, \$1,243.58. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$820; foreign, \$340; education, \$180; all other general objects, \$60; total General, \$1,400.00. Grand total, \$22,253.33.

During the year, among the most notable memorials received were a Carrara marble altar; also, a pulpit and lectern of the same material; a marble mosaic flooring for the chancel and choir, and a new Tiffany window. A rectory has been purchased adjoining the Church, to be completed by September, at a total cost of \$16,000.00.

Subjoined will be found a report of St. Stephen's, a Chapel of St. John's.

St. Stephen's Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George D. Hadley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, *Minister in charge*.

Families and parts of families, 275; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 900; baptisms: infants, 36; adults, 4; total, 40; confirmed, 26; marriages, 9; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 305; admitted, 8; present number, 341; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; other days, 21; total, 129; Holy Communion: public, 26; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 285; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, and subscriptions from St. John's Church, Jersey City.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,015.47; total, \$4,015.47.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,842.58; relief of the poor, \$37.34; for the Sunday School, \$154.90; special repairs and improvements, (building Fund),

\$2,213.45; total Parochial, \$4,248.27. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$87.19; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$10; total Diocesan, \$97.19. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, and general, \$142.81; total General, \$142.81. Grand total, \$4,488.27.

During the year, St. Stephen's has moved into a handsome and commodious building on Union Street, near Westside Avenue; having a splendid room for services and a large Sunday School room as well. St. John's presented their beautiful altar, oak pulpit and lectern; several memorials, including a marble font and brass ewer have been added.

ST. MARK'S

Jersey City

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*; the Rev'd Adelbert McGinnis, (Connecticut), *Curate*; Augustus D. Riley, Vincent Wyatt, *Wardens*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 50; adults, 6; total, 56; confirmed, 35; marriages, 95; burials, 29; communicants: number last reported, 320; present number, 305; public services: Sundays, 262; Holy Days, 44; other days, 720; total, 1,026; Holy Communion: public, 715; private, 30; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 165; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: envelope system.

RECEIPTS—*x*.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,554.56; relief of the poor, \$284; for the Sunday School, \$55.01; special repairs and improvements, \$1,350; endowments, \$1,000; all other parochial objects, \$760; total Parochial, \$6,003.57. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$832.63; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$43; all other objects within the Diocese, \$56; total Diocesan, \$931.63. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$30; foreign, \$85; education, \$100; total General, \$215.00. Grand total, \$7,150.20.

St. Agnes' Chapel (Lafayette) Jersey City Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*.

(Included in report of St. Mark's, Jersey City.)

ST. MARY'S **Jersey City** **Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, *Rector*; Charles H. Heywood, Percy A. Gaddis, *Wardens*; Thomas H. Gardner, *Clerk*; Charles H. Heywood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 220; total number of persons under pastoral care, 538; baptisms: infants, 27; adults, 2; total, 29; marriages, 18; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 275; admitted, *x*; present number, 355; public services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 10; other days, 22; total, 142; Holy Communion: public, 25; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 300; number of free sittings in church, 224; method of parish support: envelope system and voluntary contributions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,404.50; total, \$3,404.50.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,115.97; special repairs and improvements, \$3.50; all other parochial objects, \$1,273.88; total Parochial, \$3,393.35. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$35; total Diocesan, \$35.00. Grand total, \$3,428.35.

Confirmation is appointed for June 3, 1910, and so does not appear in this report.

The present rectorship began December 1, 1909.

ST. PAUL'S **Jersey City** **Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd William P. Brush, *Rector*; M. Wallace Dixon, Charles E. Graff, *Wardens*; M. Wallace Dixon, *Clerk*; Frederick L. Burns, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 150; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 12; total, 12; confirmed, 8; marriages, 15; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 300; admitted, 6; present number, 302; public services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 6; other days, 15; total, 167; Holy Communion: public, 64; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 155; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$40; income from offerings and other sources, \$5,546.68; total, \$5,586.68.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,812.54; relief of the poor, \$25; for the Sunday School, \$195.56; special repairs and improvements, \$913.48; all other parochial objects, \$166.31; total Parochial, \$5,112.89. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$256.39; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$3; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$54; all other objects within the Diocese, \$275; total Diocesan, \$588.39. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$134.65; all other general objects, \$18.51; total General, \$153.16. Grand total, \$5,854.44.

ST. JAMES' (Knowlton) Delaware Warren Co.

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Rector*; Wm. H. Hartung, Charles J. Quig, *Wardens*; Charles J. Quig, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 26; total number of persons under pastoral care, 69; confirmed, 1; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 47; admitted, 1; present number, 42; public services: Sundays, 51; Holy Days, 5; other days, 6; total, 62; Holy Communion: public, 16; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: weekly pledges, offerings, and income from endowment.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$29.70; income from offerings and other sources, \$325.27; total, \$354.97.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$284.50; relief of the poor, \$1.25; for the Sunday School, \$5.85; special repairs and improvements, \$23.60; total Parochial, \$315.20. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$20.45; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$1.90; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.65; all other objects within the Diocese, 63 cents; total Diocesan, \$25.63. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$9.27; all other general objects, \$3; total General, \$12.27. Grand total, \$353.10.

All Saints' Leonia Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, *Missionary*; H. F. Ahrens, *Warden*; George G. Finch, *Clerk*.

Families and parts of families, 80; total number of persons under pastoral care, 140; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; confirmed, 3; marriages, 3; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 112; admitted, 9; present number, 116; public services: Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 8; other days, 5; total, 114; Holy Communion: public, 25; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 59; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelope system and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,507.79; total, \$1,507.79.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$871.17; special repairs and improvements, \$258.89; total Parochial, \$1,130.06. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$35; total Diocesan, \$35.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$7; total General, \$7.00. Grand total, \$1,172.06.

St. Agnes'

Little Falls

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, *Missionary*; Sheldon W. Hewins, *Warden*; Albert Gardner, *Clerk*; George E. Robb, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 87; total number of persons under pastoral care, 246; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7; confirmed, 17; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 76; admitted, 24; present number, 93; public services: Sundays, 113; Holy Days, 21; other days, 44; total, 178; Holy Communion: public, 39; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 75; number of free sittings in church, 122; method of parish support: weekly envelopes, pledges, and entertainments.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,436.21; total, \$1,436.21.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,292.13; relief of the poor, \$30; for the Sunday School, \$95.09; special repairs and improvements, \$124.09; all other parochial objects, \$107.50; total Parochial, \$1,648.81. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$35; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5; all other objects within the Diocese, \$61.72; total Diocesan, \$101.72. GEN-

ERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$36.62; all other general objects, \$3; total General, \$39.62. Grand total, \$1,790.15.

St. Thomas'**Lyndhurst****Bergen Co.**

(See Grace, Rutherford.)

GRACE**Madison****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., *Rector*; W. Reginald Baker, Alfred G. Evans, *Wardens*; Arthur W. Buttenheim, *Clerk*; John J. S. Rutan, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 152; total number of persons under pastoral care, 402; baptisms: infants, 9; adult, 1; total, 10; confirmed, 10; marriages, 4; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 153; admitted, 23; present number, 160; public services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 28; other days, 45; total, 211; Holy Communion: public, 71; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, 12; method of parish support: pew-rentals, envelopes, and offertory.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$9,077.13; total, \$9,077.13.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,162.16; relief of the poor, \$217.34; for the Sunday School, \$234.99; special repairs and improvements, \$2,605.76; all other parochial objects, \$243.64; total Parochial, \$7,463.89. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$340.57; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$51.75; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$67.76; all other objects within the Diocese, (endowment of Episcopate, \$200.), \$299.25; total Diocesan, \$759.33. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$853.91; total General, \$853.91. Grand total, \$9,077.13.

ST. GEORGE'S**Maplewood****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Elmer N. Owen, (Southern Ohio), *Rector-elect*; Edward H. Brown, Albert H. Baldwin, *Wardens*; Edward H. Brown, *Clerk*; Albert H. Baldwin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 148; total number of persons under pastoral care, 320; baptisms: infants, 10; total, 10; marriages, 2; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 163; admitted, *x*; present number, 163; public services: Sundays, 124; Holy Days, 20; other days, 12; total, 156; Holy Communion: public, 50; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 72; number of free sittings in church, 136; method of parish support: envelope system and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,428.52; total, \$4,428.52.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,809.38; special repairs and improvements, \$654.59; all other parochial objects, (payment of debt), \$550; total Parochial, \$4,013.97. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$151.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$41.10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$40; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10; total Diocesan, \$242.40. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$130; total General, \$130.00. Grand total, \$4,386.37.

St. Mark's**Mendham****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Levi Johnston, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 32; present number, 32; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; other days, 24; total, 84; Holy Communion: public, 52; private, 4; Sunday School: officer and teacher, 1; pupils, 15; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offertory and contributions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$984.33; total, \$984.33.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$984; all other parochial objects, (interest on rectory mortgage), \$125; total Parochial, \$1,109.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$5; all other general objects, \$5; total General, \$10.00. Grand total, \$1,119.00.

ST. STEPHEN'S**Millburn****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, *Rector*; Joshua P. Benedict, C. W. Cox, *Wardens*; Arthur Tepper, *Clerk*; Fred'k A. Farley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 80; total number of persons under pastoral care, 300; baptisms: infants, 5; adult, 1; total, 6; confirmed, 5; marriages, 2; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 160; admitted, 10; present number, 160; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 16; other days, 40; total, 196; Holy Communion: public, 65; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 65; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: pew-rents, subscriptions and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$252.90; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,606.48; total, \$2,859.38.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,120.19; for the Sunday School, \$105.16; special repairs and improvements, \$95.34; total Parochial, \$2,320.69. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, 124.54; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$104.61; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$40; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10; total Diocesan, \$279.15. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$63.25; foreign, \$55.41; education, \$23.65; total General, \$142.31. Grand total, \$2,742.15.

All Saints'**Millington****Morris Co.**

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) James E. Bathgate, jr., *Warden*; George Howes Whittle, *Clerk*; D. Howard Nash, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 20; total number of persons under pastoral care, 65; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 37; admitted, 5; present number, 32; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 2; other days, 7; total, 61; Holy Communion: public, 19; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: envelopes, and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$831.73; total, \$831.73.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$483.52; special repairs and improvements, (furnace), \$215; total Parochial, \$698.52. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$28; all other objects within the Diocese, \$6; total Diocesan, \$34.00. Grand total, \$732.52.

ST. JAMES' Montclair (Upper) Essex Co.

The Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, *Rector*; Charles Bull, Edmund Ketchum, *Wardens*; James Greig, *Clerk*; Charles Bull, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 179; total number of persons under pastoral care, 557; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 7; total, 24; confirmed, 5; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 251; admitted, 64; present number, 319; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 27; other days, 32; total, 215; Holy Communion: public, 112; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 149; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: subscriptions, envelopes, open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,911.45; total, \$8,911.45.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,026.70; relief of the poor, \$65.05; for the Sunday School, \$181.22; special (real estate), \$2,803; total Parochial, \$7,075.97. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$261.24; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$21.44; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$41.39; all other objects within the Diocese, \$180.40; total Diocesan, \$504.47. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$777; all other general objects, \$149.33; total General, \$926.33. Grand total, \$8,506.77.

ST. JOHN'S Montclair Essex Co.

The Rev'd Claudius M. Roome, *Rector*; James Owen, William T. Evans, *Wardens*; Benjamin F. Pabodie, *Clerk*; Alfred E. Forstall, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 63; total number of persons under pastoral care, 214; baptisms: infants, 9; adult, 1; total, 10; con-

firmed, 6; marriages, 5; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 124; admitted, 21; present number, 134; public services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 28; other days, 48; total, 219; Holy Communion: public, 90; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 95; number of free sittings in church, 14; method of parish support: pew-rents, weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,870.61; total, \$3,870.61.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,136.93; relief of the poor, \$45; for the Sunday School, \$29.96; all other parochial objects, \$216.90; total Parochial, \$3,428.79. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$216.79; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10.30; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$20.25; all other objects within the Diocese, \$15.96; total Diocesan, \$263.30. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$355.58; total General, \$355.58. Grand total, \$4,047.67.

In addition to the above noted disbursements for General Missions, one box was sent by the Woman's Guild, valued at \$60.

There is included in the expenditures, but not in the receipts, \$61 given for Missions (Diocesan and General) through the Woman's Auxiliary; and \$78.98 collected through the Sunday School Lenten mite boxes for General Missions.

ST. LUKE'S

Montclair

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, *Rector*; the Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, *Assistant*; Dexter N. Force, Edwin A. Bradley, *Wardens*; John T. Weeks, *Clerk*; George I. Wichman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 300; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 900; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 4; total, 23; confirmed, 40; marriages, 7; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 655; admitted, 40; present number, 671; public services: Sundays, 191; Holy Days and other days, 132; total, 323; Holy Communion: public, 87; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 32; pupils, 296; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, offertory.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$15,279.51; total, \$15,279.51.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$9,181.50; relief of the poor, \$533.25; for the Sunday School, \$130.40; special repairs and improvements, \$2,603.88; interest on mortgage, \$750; payment of loans and interest, \$872.50; all other parochial objects, \$424.39; total Parochial, \$14,495.92. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, (Diocesan Missions, S. S., \$112.61), \$674.84; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$85.37; endowment of Episcopate, and Church Extension, \$1,273; all other objects within the Diocese, \$375.50; total Diocesan, \$2,408.71. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, (S. S., \$112.61), \$523.38; foreign, (S. S., \$112.61), \$588.02; domestic, foreign, Indian, and general Missions, by donations, scholarships, boxes, and specials, \$2,256.73; all other general objects, \$223.32; total General, \$3,591.45. Grand total, \$20,496.08.

During the past year, St. Luke's has received from Mr. and Mrs. George W. Da Cunha a beautiful memorial window, which comprises the five windows in the Western facade, and adds greatly to the adornment of the church.

The twenty-fifth anniversary of the present rectorship was celebrated last December, and the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the Parish on May 1st, 1910.

St. Paul's

Montvale

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Horatio K. Garnier, *Missionary*; Philip E. Rice, *Clerk*; F. C. Ackerman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 25; total number of persons under pastoral care, 50; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 20; admitted, π ; present number, 20; public services: Sundays, 63; Holy Days, 1; total, 64; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 25; number of free sittings in church, 85; method of parish support: offerings, entertainments.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$5; income from offerings and other sources, \$726.49; total, \$731.49.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$527.20; relief of the poor, \$1.00; for the Sunday School, \$87.89; special repairs and improvements, \$46.09; all other parochial objects, \$50.31; total Parochial, \$712.49. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$37; total Diocesan, \$37.00. Grand total, \$749.49.

REDEEMER**Morristown****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, *Rector*; Miss Margaretta James, *Deaconess*; J. Edward Taylor, Francis S. Hoyt, *Wardens*; Angus-tus L. Revere, *Clerk*; Oscar B. Smith, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 264; total number of persons under pastoral care, 860; baptisms: infants, 29; adult, 1; total, 30; confirmed, 11; marriages, 10; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 654; admitted, 34; present number, 500; public services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 37; other Days, 92; total, 305; Holy Communion: public, 55; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system, offerings and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$16,462.66; total, \$16,462.66.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$9,590.94; relief of the poor, \$1,224.52; for the Sunday School, \$93.63; special repairs and improvements, \$404.06; all other parochial objects, \$311.55; total Parochial, \$11,624.70. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$589.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$310.43; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$52.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$2,735.59; total Diocesan, \$3,687.77. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$499.34; all other general objects, \$560.85; total General, \$1,060.19. Grand total, \$16,372.66.

ST. PETER'S**Morristown****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, *Rector*; the Rev'd Burt C. Chandler, *Assistant*; Alfred Mills, Ransom H. Thomas, *Wardens*; Alfred Mills, *Clerk*; Eugene A. Carrell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 392; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,166; baptisms: infants, 34; adult 1; total, 35; confirmed, 24; marriages, 9; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 654; admitted, 56; present number, 683; public services: Sundays, 218; Holy Days and other days, 344; total, 562; Holy Communion: public, 114; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 210; number of free sittings in church, 75; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$29,320.42; total, \$29,320.42.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$13,096.86; relief of the poor, \$650; for the Sunday School, \$266.47; special repairs and improvements, \$10,161.39; all other parochial objects, \$2,100; total Parochial, \$26,274.72. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$922.48; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$107.93; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1,276.49; total Diocesan, \$2,306.90. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$1,231.12; total General, \$1,231.12. Grand total, \$29,812.74.

St. Peter's

Mt. Arlington

Morris Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) Miss Rae B. Cook, *Clerk*; F. Stuart Williamson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 75; total number of persons under pastoral care, 260; baptisms: infants, 3; adult, 1; total, 4; communicants: number last reported, 22; admitted, *x*; present number, 22; public services: Sundays, 87; total, 87; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 40; number of free sittings in church, 200; this Mission is self-supporting.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$554.97; total, \$554.97.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$416.05; for the Sunday School, \$9.18; special repairs and improvements, \$5.10; all other parochial objects, \$45.48; total Parochial, \$475.81. Grand total, \$475.81.

CHRIST CHURCH**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of Newark, *Rector*; the Rev'd Frank H. Hallock, *Vicar*; Joseph N. Webb, Robert J. Bennett, *Wardens*; Eugene W. Bellar, *Clerk*; Henry B. Todd, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 191; total number of persons under pastoral care, 612; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 2; total, 20; marriages, 5; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 216; admitted, 18; present number, 298; public services: from November 21, 1909 to April 30, 1910, Sundays, 71; Holy Days, 42; other days, 30; total, 143; Holy Communion: public, 58; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 93; number of free sittings in church, 350; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary contributions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,149.34; total, \$2,149.34.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,526.65; relief of the poor, \$6.72; for the Sunday School, \$76.45; special repairs and improvements, \$218.15; endowments, \$20; total Parochial, \$1,847.97. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$90.88; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$7.25; total Diocesan, \$98.13. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$35.13; foreign, \$20.90; total General, \$56.03. Grand total, \$2,002.13.

The Pro-Cathedral Mission**Newark****Essex Co.**

(Cared for by the Pro-Cathedral Clergy.)

GRACE**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Elliot White, *Rector*; the Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, and the Rev'd Charles H. Wells, *Assistant Ministers*; Charles A. Grummon, John S. Darcy, *Wardens*; Frederick W. Thorne, *Clerk*; Charles S. Webbe, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 544; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,560; baptisms: infants, 43; adults, 5; total, 48; confirmed, 36; marriages, 33; burials, 34; communicants: number last

reported, 764; admitted, 53; present number, 853; public services: Sundays, 345; Holy Days, 74; other Days, 1,021; total, 1,440; Holy Communion: public, 590; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 33; pupils, 336; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$515; income from offerings and other sources, \$9,814.95; total, \$10,329.95.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,222.68; relief of the poor, \$260.74; for the Sunday School, \$115.39; all other parochial objects, \$550; total Parochial, \$8,148.81. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$466.56; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$38.36; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$71.36; all other objects within the Diocese, \$300; total Diocesan, \$876.28. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$117.13; foreign, \$119.87; total General, \$237.00. Grand total, \$9,262.09.

St. Andrew's Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd Elliot White, *Rector*; the Rev'd Charles H. Wells, *Priest in charge*.

Baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 3; total, 15; confirmed, 17; marriages, 3; burial, 1.

All other items reported under head of Grace Church, Newark.

HOUSE OF PRAYER Newark Essex Co.

The Rev'd John S. Miller, *Rector*; Edward H. Wright, jr., Maximin E. Arrindell, *Wardens*; Maximin E. Arrindell, *Clerk*; Claude E. Wheatley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 400; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 1,100; baptisms: infants, 73; adults, 6; total, 79; confirmed, 20; marriages, 37; burials, 44; communicants: number last reported, 543; admitted, 29; present number, 543; public services: Sundays, 263; Holy Days, 126; other days, 908; total, 1,297; Holy Communion: public, 502; private, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in

church, 400; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and open collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,043.27; total, \$5,043.27.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,043.56; relief of the poor, \$215.51; for the Sunday School, \$221.54; special repairs and improvements, \$524.11; all other parochial objects, \$850.17; total Parochial, \$4,854.89. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$92.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$13.57; total Diocesan, \$106.07. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$23.61; education, \$5; total General, \$28.61. Grand total, \$4,989.57.

St. Alban's

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Alonzo C. Stewart, *Missionary*; James R. Young, *Warden*; Horace W. Cort, *Clerk*; William Perkins, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 150; total number of persons under pastoral care, 400; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 2; total 8; confirmed, 16; marriages, 4; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 163; admitted, 15; present number, 167; public services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 42; other days, 64; total, 253; Holy Communion: public, 141; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 140; method of parish support: envelope system, and voluntary offerings at all services.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,394.16; total, \$1,394.16.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$926.09; for the Sunday School, \$145.11; special repairs and improvements, \$62.58; all other parochial objects, \$192.50; total Parochial, \$1,326.28. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$24.13; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$21.93; total Diocesan, \$46.06. **GENERAL**: Missions, Jewish, \$7.39; foreign, \$20.50; total General, \$27.89. Grand total, \$1,400.23.

In the past four years \$1,950 has been paid on the rectory debt, reducing the original mortgage from \$2,600 to \$650, which is the present debt on the rectory.

ST. BARNABAS'**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, *Rector*; James E. Bathgate, *sr.*, *Wardens*; William H. Pearson, *Clerk*; Samuel Owen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 128; total number of persons under pastoral care, 427; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 11; total, 24; confirmed, 26; marriages, 16; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 256; admitted *x*; present number, 283; public services: Sundays, *x*; Holy Days, *x*; other days, *x*; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, *x*; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 196; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rentals, envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,592.09; total, \$5,592.09.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,186.89; for the Sunday School, \$108.45; special repairs and improvements, \$750; all other parochial objects, \$59; total Parochial, \$5,104.34. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$185; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$135; all other objects within the Diocese, \$35; total Diocesan, \$405.00. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$425; all other general objects, \$100; total General, \$525.00. Grand total, \$6,034.34.

St. George's**(Vailsburgh) Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd George J. D. Peters, (Long Island), *in charge*; Franklin H. Tobitt, *Warden*; J. Bergen Stults, *Clerk*; Robert W. McChesney, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 57; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 6; total, 10; confirmed, 12; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last re-

ported, 37; admitted, 13; present number, 43; public services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 42; other Days, 8; total, 225; Holy Communion: public, 85; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 63; number of free sittings in church, 75; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$454.71; total, \$454.71.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$368.92; for the Sunday School, \$45.20; total Parochial, \$414.12. Grand total, \$414.12.

A bell, tower, and small choir room have been given by a friend, in memory of her parents, and of the late Archdeacon Cameron.

ST. JAMES'

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, *Rector*; John O. Baker, Theodore Corwin, *Wardens*; John O. Baker, *Clerk*; Ambrose Tomkins, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, x ; total number of persons under pastoral care, x ; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 3; total, 11; confirmed, 15; marriages, 10; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 404; admitted, 44; present number, 423; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 25; other days, 101; total, 280; Holy Communion: public, 82; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 125; number of free sittings in church, 320; method of parish support: envelopes and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, (including, temporary loan, \$3,700), \$10,306.61; total, \$10,306.61.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,305.88; interest on mortgages, \$238.50; relief of the poor, \$118.33; for the Sunday School, \$209.71; special repairs and improvements, \$4,555.18; all other parochial objects, \$141.61; total Parochial, \$9,569.21. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$352.04; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$26.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$39.85; total Diocesan, \$418.39. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$212.63; total General, \$212.63. Grand total, \$10,200.23.

ST. JOHN'S**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, *Rector*; Charles E. S. Thorn, Henry R. Linderman, *Wardens*; William Bal, *Clerk*; J. B. Hutchings, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 165; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 15; total, 15; confirmed, 16; marriages, 2; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 236; admitted, 2; present number, 266; public services: Sundays, 185; Holy Days, 47; other days, 52; total, 284; Holy Communion: public, 107; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system, pledges, open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,778.87; total, \$4,778.87.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,264.43; relief of the poor, \$12.45; for the Sunday School, \$45.62; special repairs and improvements, \$595.77; all other parochial objects, \$1,136.28; total Parochial, \$4,054.55. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$145.52; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$18.20; all other objects within the Diocese, \$165.77; total Diocesan, \$329.49. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$30; foreign, \$25; total General, \$55.00. Grand total, \$4,439.04.

The Mission on Forest Hill, begun a year ago, has made great progress during the Spring. The Bishop of the Diocese, the Parish consenting, has accepted it as a Diocesan Mission, and after June 15th, 1910, the Rev'd Dwight W. Graham will be Priest in charge. A suitable lot for a church building has been purchased on the South-east corner of Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. Up to May 1st nearly eight hundred dollars had been subscribed and paid in for the building fund. The promise of the new work is therefore very bright.

ST. MATTHEW'S**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd S. Raymond Brinckerhoff, *Rector*; Charles Koch, George Von Kelleman, *Wardens*; James Clements, *Clerk*; Eugene Willwerth, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, x ; total number of persons under pastoral care, x ; baptisms: infants, 25; adults, 4; total, 29; confirmed, 17; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 64; admitted, 21; present number, 85; public services: Sundays, 198; Holy Days, 31; other days, 79; total, 308; Holy Communion: public, 77; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 135; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: pledges and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$900; income from offerings and other sources, \$664.61; total, \$1,564.61.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$597.18; for the Sunday School, \$30.17; total Parochial, \$627.35. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$29.76; total Diocesan, \$29.76. GENERAL: Missions, foreign, \$6.75; total General, \$6.75. Grand total, \$663.86.

ST. PAUL'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, *Rector*; the Rev'd H. Landon Rice, *Curate*; Thomas E. Sisserson, William Dixon, *Wardens*; George A. Hay, *Clerk*; James F. Sisserson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 578; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,329; baptisms: infants, 28; adult, 1; total, 29; confirmed, 84; marriages, 14; burials, 44; communicants: number last reported, 704; admitted, 41; present number, 745; public services: Sundays, 174; Holy Days, 26; other days, 29; total, 229; Holy Communion: public, 83; private, 31; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 33; pupils, 208; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,972.18; total, \$6,972.18.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,756.78; relief of the poor, \$31.78; for the Sunday School, \$275.74; special repairs and improvements, \$274.39; account, rectory, \$1,113.12; all other parochial objects, \$44.99; total Parochial, \$6,496.80. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$326.65; Aged and Infirm

Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$12.07; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$67.33; all other objects within the Diocese, \$26.68; total Diocesan, \$432.73. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$55.55; foreign, \$14.82; from Sunday School for Missions, \$76.89; all other general objects, \$3.75; total General, \$151.01. Grand total, \$7,080.54.

ST. PHILIP'S**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd B. Wellington Paxton, *Rector*; Louis A. Sears, Malhon Kennard, *Wardens*; Frederick Davis, *Clerk*; H. R. Demund, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, 400; baptisms: infants, 10; total, 10; confirmed, 11; marriages, 4; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 300; admitted, 10; present number, 300; public services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 14; total, 110; Holy Communion: public, 41; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 109; number of free sittings in church, 253; method of parish support: free-will envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,659.85; total, \$1,659.85.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,120.44; relief of the poor, \$13; for the Sunday School, \$76.31; special repairs and improvements, \$90.90; all other parochial objects, \$60; total Parochial, \$1,360.65. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$134.48; total Diocesan, \$134.48. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$30; total General, \$30.00. Grand total, \$1,525.13.

The Sunday School room has been re-seated with one hundred folding chairs.

ST. STEPHEN'S**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph. D., *Rector*; Jacob Hoesly, *Wardens*; Charles P. Baldwin, *Clerk*; Henry C. Ward, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 3; total, 26; confirmed, 32; marriages, 19; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 425; admitted, *x*; present number, 429; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 48; total, 198; Holy Communion: public, 81; private, 17; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 35; pupils, 322; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,181.26; total, \$5,181.26.

EXPENDITURES—Total Parochial, \$4,872.00. Grand total of all expenditures, \$5,057.00.

ST. THOMAS'

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Everard P. Miller, *Rector*; Owen M. Dawson, William S. Dilworth, *Wardens*; Frederick B. Meeker, *Clerk*; Owen M. Dawson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 110; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infant, 1; adults, 8; total, 9; confirmed, 6; marriages, 5; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 184; admitted, *x*; present number, 158; public services: Sundays, 167; Holy Days, 17; other days, 23; total, 207; Holy Communion: public, 54; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 120; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: (not reported.)

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,782.68; total, \$3,782.68.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,539.12; relief of the poor, \$32.05; for the Sunday School, \$92.37; interest and taxes, \$585; total Parochial, \$3,248.54. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$175; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$17; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10; total Diocesan, \$202.00. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$193.10; total General, \$193.10. Grand total, \$3,643.64.

TRINITY**Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, *Rector*; the Rev'd William J. Tilley, and the Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, *Assistants*; John A. Gifford, James Hodge, *Wardens*; Arthur G. Sherman, *Clerk*; John A. Gifford, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 500; total number of persons under pastoral care, 2,000; baptisms: infants, 26; adults, 4; total, 30; confirmed, 27; marriages, 28; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, about 800; admitted, 36; present number, about 800; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 18; other days, 100; total, 274; Holy Communion: public, 80; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: pew-rents.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$3,228; income from offerings and other sources, \$53.659; total, \$56,887.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$12,022; relief of the poor, \$2,643; for the Sunday School, \$430; special repairs and improvements, \$1,617; total Parochial, \$16,712.00. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$1,225; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$103; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$285; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5.310: total Diocesan, \$6,923.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$1,084; foreign, \$2,168; total General, \$3,252.00. Grand total, \$26,887.00.

Ground was broken for a parish house, 23 May, 1910, for which building \$30,000 is on hand in savings banks. The Parish celebrated centennial of consecration of present church building on Trinity Sunday, 22 May, 1910.

Subjoined will be found report of the Rev'd W. J. Tilley, Minister in charge of Christ Church, Harrison, a Chapel of Trinity.

Christ Chapel**Harrison****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd William J. Tilley, *Minister in charge*; Arthur E. Hafstrom, *Clerk*; William Engelhard, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, π ; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,100; baptisms: infants, 70; adults, 6; total, 76; confirmed, 15; marriages, 24; burials, 36; communicants: number last reported, 477; admitted, 15; present number, 478; public services: Sundays, 122; Holy Days, festivals; other days, 24; Holy Communion: public, 22; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 36; pupils, 420; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,547.17; total, \$3,547.17.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,657.63; relief of the poor, \$45.72; for the Sunday School, \$232.30; special repairs and improvements, \$1.12; all other parochial objects, \$382.55; total Parochial, \$3,319.32. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$59; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$12; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, (with provisions), \$34; total Diocesan, \$105.00. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$87.15 all other general objects, \$13; total General, \$100.15. Grand total, \$3,524.47.

CHRIST CHURCH

Newton

Sussex Co.

The Rev'd Charles L. Steel, *Rector*; the Rev'd James E. Hall, (Albany), *Curate*; Richard F. Goodman, Israel L. Hallock, *Wardens*; Israel L. Hallock, *Clerk*; Wm. M. DeKay, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 125; total number of persons under pastoral care, 358; baptisms: infants, 12; adult, 1; total, 13; confirmed, 30; marriages, 5; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 214; admitted, 38; present number, 248; public services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 84; other days, 448; total, 679; Holy Communion: public, 233; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 85; number of free sittings in church, π ; method of parish support: (not reported).

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,140.50; total, \$2,140.50.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,826.40; total Parochial, \$1,826.40. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$164.14; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$11.53; all other objects within the Diocese, \$16.73; total Diocesan, \$192.40. Grand total, \$2,018.80.

HOLY COMMUNION**Norwood****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd _____, *Rector*; Albert E. Cook, Frank Amola, *Wardens*; August Rummig, *Clerk*; Albert E. Cook, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 70; total number of persons under pastoral care, 198; baptisms: infants, 3; adult, 1; total, 4; confirmed, 3; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 50; admitted, 13; present number, 63; public services: Sundays, 88; Holy Days, 3; other days, 15; total, 106; Holy Communion: public, 23; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 28; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, subscriptions, and income from endowment.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$500; income from offerings and other sources, \$880.25; total, \$1,380.25.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,037.46; special repairs and improvements, \$212; total Parochial, \$1,249.46. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$62.59; total Diocesan, \$62.59. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$7; total General, \$7.00. Grand total, \$1,319.05.

GRACE**Nutley****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Herbert D. Cone, *Rector*; Robinson J. M. Chase, Lyman Nichols, *Wardens*; George B. Douglas, *Clerk*; Lyman Nichols, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 327; total number of persons under pastoral care, 975; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 2; total, 11; confirmed, 9; marriages, 2; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 378; admitted, 14; present number, 390; public services:

Sundays, 137; Holy Days, 22; other days, 63; total, 222; Holy Communion: public, 96; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 197; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: pew-rents, voluntary offerings, envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,508.63; total, \$4,508.63.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,173.03; relief of the poor, \$36; for the Sunday School, \$383.90; special repairs and improvements, \$121.80; all other parochial objects, \$1,703; total Parochial, \$5,417.73. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$84; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$9.60; total Diocesan, \$93.60. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$203.30; all other general objects, \$23.50; total General, \$226.80. Grand total, \$5,738.13.

Annunciation

Oradell

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd John C. Fair, *Missionary*; Asahel Chapin, *Warden*;
A. C. Jewell, *Clerk*; F. H. Crum, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 75; total number of persons under pastoral care, 250; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 95; admitted, 5; present number, 100; public services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 24; other days, 100; total, 334; Holy Communion: public, 102; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 49; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,243.41; total, \$2,243.41.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,840.88; relief of the poor, \$10; for the Sunday School, \$135.32; total Parochial, \$1,986.20. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$10.75; total Diocesan, \$10.75. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$60; total General, \$60.00. Grand total, \$2,056.95.

The Sunday School has expended for Missions, \$80.75, and contributed \$10 for the Easter offering to the Church. The Woman's Guild contributed for the interest on the mortgage, \$150, also, \$190

toward the expenses of the Church. The Parish House Fund now amounts to \$208.07, having increased \$93.25 this year.

ALL SAINTS'**Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd John B. Pitcher, *Rector*; J. B. Van Wagenen, R. N. Drew, *Wardens*; William J. Smith, *Clerk*; William L. Otterbein, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 162; total number of persons under pastoral care, 409; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 11; marriages, 4; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 220; admitted, 19; present number, 239; public services: Sundays, 212; Holy Days, 57; other days, 882; total, 1,151; Holy Communion: public, 400; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 79; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$600; income from offerings and other sources, \$3,536.49; total, \$4,136.49.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,226.73; relief of the poor, \$65; for the Sunday School, \$68; special repairs and improvements, \$434.54; total Parochial, \$3,794.27. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$287.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$19.07; total Diocesan, \$306.57. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$10; foreign, \$35; Woman's Auxiliary, boxes valued at, \$218; all other general objects, \$13; total General, \$276.00. Grand total, \$4,376.84.

GRACE**Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Henry A. Dexter, *Assistant*; William M. Franklin, Jay C. Young, *Wardens*; William M. Franklin, *Clerk*; Jay C. Young, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, π ; total number of persons under pastoral care, π ; baptisms: infants, 62; adults, 3; total, 65; confirmed, 61; marriages, 18; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 1,200; admitted, 142; present number, 1,200; public services: Sundays, 236; Holy Days, 38; other days, 266; total, 540;

Holy Communion: public, 155; private, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 51; pupils, 385; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: pew-rentals and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$21,597.18; total, \$21,597.18.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$13,397.53; relief of the poor, \$1,900; for the Sunday School, \$144.28; special repairs and improvements, \$850.86; rectory, \$6,932.89, improvements, \$1,418.62; Epiphany Mission, \$437.46; all other parochial objects, \$149.94; total Parochial, \$25,231.58. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$1,406.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$190.68; endowment of Episcopate, \$1,650; all other objects within the Diocese, \$439.65; total Diocesan, \$3,686.43. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$1,150; education, \$100; all other general objects, \$50; total General, \$1,300.00. Grand total, \$30,218.01.

Subjoined is the report of Epiphany Mission, Orange, a Chapel of Grace Church.

Epiphany Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, *Priest in charge*; Theo. McCurdy Marsh, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 82; total number of persons under pastoral care, ∞; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 4; total, 14; confirmed, 28; marriages, 3; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 91; admitted, 29; present number, 110; public services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 7; other days, 29; total, 200; Holy Communion: public, 61; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 100; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,380.84; total, \$1,380.84.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$976.11; for the Sunday School, \$70.76; endowments, \$88.63; total Parochial, \$1,135.50. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$43.19;

total Diocesan, \$43.19. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$33.67; foreign, \$13.53; education, \$10; total General, \$57.20. Grand total, \$1,235.89.

This is a Parochial Mission of Grace Church, Orange. The people of the Mission have just paid out \$3,050 on a lot; plans are under consideration, with the Vestry of Grace Church, for a building to be erected on one corner of the lot.

ST. MARK'S

Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, *Curate*; Wm. Read Howe, George Seymour McCulloh, *Wardens*; Stephen W. Williams, *Clerk*; Wm. R. Howe, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 331; total number of persons under pastoral care, 800; baptisms: infants, 21; total, 21; confirmed, 13; marriages, 10; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 996; admitted, 27; present number, 1,013; public services: Sundays, 217; other days, 932; total, 1,149; Holy Communion: public, 331; private, 28; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents and weekly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$9,698.11; total, \$9,698.11.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,086.36; relief of the poor, \$286.66; for the Sunday School, \$318.96; all other parochial objects, \$674.99; total Parochial, \$8,366.97. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$479.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$70.17; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$87.90; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10; total Diocesan, \$647.87. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$275; all other general objects, \$10; total General, \$285.00. Grand total, \$9,299.84.

The discrepancy between the total number of persons under pastoral care and the total number of communicants, is due to the request of the Bishop of the Diocese, not to remove names from

the communicants' register until they are known to have been registered in other parishes.

St. Mark's Chapel Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, *in charge*.

(Included in report of St. Mark's, Orange.)

St. George's Passaic Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., *Missionary*; Walter Berridge, *Warden*; John Strange, *Clerk*; S. R. Moyer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 96; total number of persons under pastoral care, 300; baptisms: infants, 12; total, 12; confirmed, 6; marriages, 3; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 125; admitted, 11; present number, 136; public services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 3; other days, 4; total, 135; Holy Communion: public, 37; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 100; number of free sittings in church, 110; method of parish support: envelope subscriptions and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$837.78; total, \$837.78.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$751.94; relief of the poor, \$2.25; total Parochial, \$754.19. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$35; total Diocesan, \$35.00 Grand total, \$789.19.

ST. JOHN'S Passaic Passaic Co.

The Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, *Rector*; George MacLagan, Frank B. Corey, *Wardens*; Edward H. Neary, jr., *Clerk*; Wm. B. Banker, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 320; total number of persons under pastoral care, 925; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 4; total, 19; confirmed, 24; marriages, 11; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 455; admitted, 27; present number, 496; public ser-

vices: Sundays, 218; Holy Days, 113; other days, 231; total, 562; Holy Communion: public, 154; private, 23; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 158; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges and open collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,332.49; total, \$7,332.49.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,482; relief of the poor, \$319.69; for the Sunday School, \$150.60; special repairs and improvements, \$258.30; all other parochial objects, \$2,592.19; total Parochial, \$7,802.78. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$258.28; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$39.48; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$28.72; all other objects within the Diocese, \$30.92; total Diocesan, \$357.40. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$34.23; foreign, \$26.32; general, (S. S.), \$87.01; all other general objects, \$53.72; total General, \$201.28. Grand total, \$8,361.46.

HOLY COMMUNION Paterson Passaic Co.

The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, *Rector*; James H. Slater, James H. White, *Wardens*; William L. R. Wurts, *Clerk*; Josiah J. Bailey, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 30; adults, 3; total, 33; confirmed, 27; marriages, 3; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 491; admitted, 27; present number, 496; public services: Sundays, 172; Holy Days, 38; other days, 136; total, 346; Holy Communion: public, 122; private, 21; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 315; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,403.16; total, \$5,403.16.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,564.99; relief of the poor, \$150; for the Sunday School, \$173.75; special repairs and improvements, \$218.36; all other parochial objects, \$2,179.27; total Parochial, \$5,286.37. DIOCESAN:

Diocesan Expenses, \$147.75; all other objects within the Diocese, \$50; total Diocesan, \$197.75. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$19.85; education, \$10; total General, \$29.85. Grand total, \$5,513.97.

ST. LUKE'S**Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, *Rector*; George R. McClean, Charles Barton, *Wardens*; Walter Stagg, *Clerk*; William Brown, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 100; total number of persons under pastoral care, *; baptisms: infants, 14; total, 14; confirmed, 15; marriages, 2; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 155; admitted, 17; present number, 169; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 4; other days, 13; total, 161; Holy Communion: public, 55; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 170; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: monthly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,633.34; total, \$1,633.34.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,120.17; for the Sunday School, \$163.76; special repairs and improvements, \$271.51; total Parochial, \$1,555.44. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$12.92; total Diocesan, \$12.92. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$5.75; total General, \$5.75. Grand total, \$1,574.11.

ST. MARK'S**Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Samuel A. Welkert, *Rector*; Charles Crane, Thomas B. Shorrock, *Wardens*; Elias J. Marsh, *Clerk*; Harry Lee, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, about 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, *; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 7; total, 28; confirmed, 22; marriages, 10; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 549; admitted, 20; present number, 569; public services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 5; other days, 12; total, 145; Holy Communion: public, 30; private, 3; Sunday School: officers

and teachers, 23; pupils, 211; number of free sittings in church, 40; method of parish support: pew-rentals, monthly and weekly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,168.42; total, \$5,168.42.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,094.33; relief of the poor, \$27; for the Sunday School, \$119.35; special repairs and improvements, \$245.32; all other parochial objects, \$1,088.36; total Parochial, \$4,574.36. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$180.87; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10.30; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10; total Diocesan, \$201.17. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$25; foreign, \$25; total General, \$50.00. Grand total, \$4,825.53.

ST. PAUL'S

Paterson

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, *Rector*; the Rev'd William H. Watts, *Curate*; William J. Lockwood, James Johnston, *Wardens*; Samuel S. Evans, *Clerk*; William J. Lockwood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 572; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 3,000; baptisms: infants, 62; adults, 9; total, 71; confirmed, 80; marriages, 47; burials, 78; communicants: number last reported, 1,190; admitted, 80; present number, 1,270; public services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 71; other days, 62; total, 297; Holy Communion: public, 97; private, 17; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 101; pupils, 1,020; number of free sittings in church, 66; method of parish support: rented sittings and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$715.28; income from offerings and other sources, \$18,352.86; total, \$19,068.14.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$10,399.57; relief of the poor, \$514.87; for the Sunday School, \$2,654.17; special repairs and improvements, \$284.54; all other parochial objects, \$1,608.19; total Parochial, \$15,461.34. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$732; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$100; all other objects within the

Diocese, \$318.49; total Diocesan, \$1,150.49. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$225; foreign, \$469.30; total General, \$694.30. Grand total, \$17,306.13.

TRINITY (Totowa) Paterson Passaic Co.

The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, *Rector*; Nicholas Ower, Wm. H. Sharp, *Wardens*; Harry Barr, *Clerk*; Harry Belfield, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 300; total number of persons under pastoral care, 900; baptisms: infants, 35; adults, 2; total, 37; confirmed, 23; marriages, 6; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 356; admitted, 28; present number, 384; public services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 3; other days, 82; total, 181; Holy Communion: public, 137; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 285; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: weekly pledge and free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,605.91; total, \$1,605.91.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,419.74; special repairs and improvements, \$84.68; total Parochial, \$1,504.42. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$154.80; all other objects within the Diocese, \$7.55; total Diocesan, \$162.35. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$22.35; all other general objects, \$28.35; total General, \$50.70. Grand total, \$1,717.47.

ST. LUKE'S Phillipsburgh Warren Co.

The Rev'd Arthur W. Shaw, *Rector*; James D. Smith, William Frame, *Wardens*; James D. Smith, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 150; total number of persons under pastoral care, 515; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 5; total, 28; confirmed, 8; marriages, 19; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 155; admitted, 8; present number, 160; public services: Sundays, 93; Holy Days, 25; other days, 11; total, 129; Holy Communion: public, 17; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 85; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: pledges, offerings, bazaars.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,432.65; total, \$1,432.65.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,237.60; for the Sunday School, \$83.59; special repairs and improvements, \$22.11; total Parochial, \$1,343.30. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$49.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$5.50; total Diocesan, \$55.05. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$15; foreign, \$15; total General, \$30.00. Grand total, \$1,428.35.

CHRIST CHURCH**Pompton****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, *Rector*; E. A. W. Everitt, W. C. W. Durand, *Wardens*; J. R. Evans, *Clerk*; John Knudsen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 93; total number of persons under pastoral care, 304; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 7; total, 25; confirmed, 8; marriage, 1; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 64; admitted, 15; present number, 79; public services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 12; other days, 50; total, 272; Holy Communion: public, 78; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: subscriptions, envelopes, and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,628.38; total, \$1,628.38.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,354.65; relief of the poor, \$37; for the Sunday School, \$90.61; all other parochial objects, \$250; total Parochial, \$1,732.26. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$35; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.25; total Diocesan, \$37.25. **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$5; total General, \$5.00. Grand total, \$1,774.51.

St. John's**Ramsey****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; Edward G. Washburne, *Warden*; Ernest Keck, *Clerk*; Walter Snyder, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, 140; baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 3; total, 5; confirmed, 7; marriage, 1; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 72; admitted, 7; present number, 70; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 3; other days, 6; total, 73; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 72; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$630.70; total, \$630.70.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$594.24; total Parochial, \$594.24. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$28.24; total Diocesan, \$28.24. GENERAL: all general objects, \$7.22; total General, \$7.22. Grand total, \$629.70.

ST. JAMES'

Ridgefield

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd H. P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., *Rector*; Henry M. Halsey, Anson Wood King, *Wardens*; Walter E. Brooks, *Clerk*.

Families and parts of families, 10; total number of persons under pastoral care, 31; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 10; marriages, 6; communicants: present number, 16; public services: Sundays, 63; Holy Days, 11; other days, 75; total, 149; Holy Communion: public, 46; private, 1; Sunday School: officer and teacher, 1; pupils, 13; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: voluntary offerings and grant from Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$872; total, \$872.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,101; relief of the poor, \$8; for the Sunday School, \$30; all other parochial objects, \$50; total Parochial, \$1,189.00. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$2.80; total Diocesan, \$2.80. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$8.92; total General, \$8.92. Grand total, \$1,200.72.

St. Mary's**Ridgefield Park****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Gouv'r M. Wilkins, (New York), *in charge*; Edson A. Perine, *Warden*; W. P. Munson, *Clerk*; Henry Deer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 218; total number of persons under pastoral care, 923; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 2; total, 21; confirmed, 8; marriages, 7; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 127; admitted, 18; present number, 263; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 20; other days, 27; total, 203; Holy Communion: public, 63; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 118; number of free sittings in church, 275; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,229.36; total, \$2,229.36.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,191.76; relief of the poor, \$23.37; for the Sunday School, \$135; special repairs and improvements, \$200; all other parochial objects, (furnishing and lighting church), \$615.73; total Parochial, \$2,165.86. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$35; all other objects within the Diocese, \$3.43; total Diocesan, \$38.43. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$12.50; foreign, \$12.95; total General, \$25.45. Grand total, \$2,229.74.

CHRIST CHURCH**Ridgewood****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, *Rector*; Henry Hales, Frederick E. Palmer, *Wardens*; Henry S. Patten, *Clerk*; Eardley C. Michell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 262; total number of persons under pastoral care, 991; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 3; total, 16; confirmed, 12; marriages, 2; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 468; admitted, 23; present number, 454; public services: Sundays, 165; Holy Days, 66; other days, 69; total, 300; Holy Communion: public, 96; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, 16; method of parish support: pew-rents, loose offerings, envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,477.14; total, \$6,477.14.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,559.26; relief of the poor, \$85; for the Sunday School, \$198.56; special repairs and improvements, \$758.88; endowments, \$100; total Parochial, \$6,701.70. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$371.61; all other objects within the Diocese, \$120.56; total Diocesan, \$492.17. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$100; foreign, \$300; all other general objects, \$67.77; total General, \$467.77. Grand total, \$7,661.64.

Subjoined is report of St. Bartholomew's Mission, Hohokus, a Chapel of Christ Church, Ridgewood.

St. Bartholomew's Chapel. Hohokus Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, *Rector*; Stephen Hopper, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 38; total number of persons under pastoral care, 98; baptisms: infants, 8; adult, 1; total, 9; confirmed, 3; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 26; admitted, 5; present number, 26; public services: Sundays, 63; Holy Days, 5; other days, 2; total, 70; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 36; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, offerings, subscriptions, gifts from Christ Church, Ridgewood.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$767.97; total, \$767.97.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$459.56; for the Sunday School, \$15.18; special repairs and improvements, \$15.58; total Parochial, \$490.32. Grand total, \$490.32.

The name of this Mission was changed on December 10, 1909.

GRACE Rutherford Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, *Rector*; Henry N. Bullington, Ellis G. Welch, *Wardens*; A. S. Jordan, *Clerk*; E. A. Chastaney, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 367; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,101; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 2; total, 22; confirmed, 21; marriages, 9; burials, 31; communicants: number

last reported, 480; admitted, 66; present number, 474; public services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 44; other days, 10; total, 199; Holy Communion: public, 61; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 40; pupils, 285; number of free sittings in church, 240; method of parish support: voluntary offerings and weekly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,995.04; total, \$6,995.04.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,565.89; relief of the poor, \$180.44; for the Sunday School, \$214.86; special repairs and improvements, \$371.67; all other parochial objects, \$1,001.94; total Parochial, \$5,334.80. **DIOCESEAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$289.53; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$15; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.17; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$11.47; all other objects within the Diocese, \$39.98; total Diocesan, \$361.15. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$65.52; foreign, \$53; general, \$246.16; all other general objects, \$125.91; total General, \$490.59. Grand total, \$6,186.54.

The explanation of the number of communicants is that seventy-two were transferred to the Chapels; the number, 474, is extremely conservative. Chapter House Building Fund amounts to \$6,500; total amount of \$10,000 will be in hand this Summer, and ground broken.

Grace Chapel

Rutherford (East)

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, *Rector*; the Rev'd August Ahrens, *Minister in charge*; Charles F. Hallett, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 126; total number of persons under pastoral care, 353; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 2; total, 14; confirmed, 31; marriages, 2; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 50; admitted, 76; present number, 125; public services: Sundays, 38; Holy Days, 1; other days, 18; total, 57; Holy Communion: public, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 118; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: weekly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$974.64; total, \$974.64.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$630.26; relief of the poor, \$1.25; for the Sunday School, \$28.40; all other parochial objects, \$88.42; total Parochial, \$748.33. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$15.69; total Diocesan, \$15.69. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$6.74; total General, \$6.74. Grand total, \$770.76.

Mr. Ahrens entered upon his duties November 29, 1909. Principal of mortgage on ground has been reduced to \$1,000.

St. Thomas'

Lyndhurst

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, *Rector*; the Rev'd August Ahrens, *Minister in charge*; John S. Leigh, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, 200; baptisms: infants, 8; total, 8; confirmed, 15; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 35; admitted, 29; present number, 64; public services: Sundays, 36; Holy Days, 2; other days, 24; total, 62; Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 54; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: weekly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$818.06; total, \$818.06.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$269.50; relief of the poor, \$15.50; for the Sunday School, \$9.50; special repairs and improvements, \$101.55; total Parochial, \$396.05. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$11.82; total Diocesan, \$11.82. Grand total, \$407.87.

The robing room has been moved to the front of church; chandeliers hung; stained glass window renovated; and one hundred and ten dollars raised toward a parish house.

CHRIST CHURCH Short Hills Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles M. Douglas, *Rector*; William Fellowes Morgan, Arthur K. Gardiner, *Wardens*; Henry F. Twitchell, *Clerk*; Arthur K. Gardiner, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 100; total number of persons under pastoral care, 350; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 2; total, 10; confirmed, 8; marriages, 2; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 127; admitted, 8; present number, 157; public services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 28; other days, 21; total, 213; Holy Communion: public, 65; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: subscriptions, collections, envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$13,784.50; total, \$13,784.50.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,237.93; relief of the poor, \$198.45; for the Sunday School, \$63.33; special repairs and improvements, \$226.70; all other parochial objects, \$4,736.31; total Parochial, \$9,462.72. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$2,309.42; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$51.26; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$67.15; all other objects within the Diocese, \$229.45; total Diocesan, \$2,657.28. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$1,064.32; foreign, \$873; general, \$195.25; all other general objects, \$374.93; total General, \$2,507.50. Grand total, \$14,627.50.

During the fiscal year, the mortgage indebtedness on the Rectory (\$4,000) has been paid; the Parish is now free from debt.

HOLY COMMUNION South Orange Essex Co.

Rev'd _____, *Rector*; Wm. F. Allen, Thomas G. Conway, *Wardens*; Edwin S. Allen, *Clerk*; Joseph H. Strange, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 24; total, 24; confirmed, 20; marriages, 4; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 487; admitted, 20; present number, 507; public services: Sundays, *x*;

Holy Days, π ; other days, π ; total, π ; Holy Communion: public, π ; private, π ; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 31; method of parish support: pew-rents and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$9,809.74; total, \$9,809.74.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,055.50; relief of the poor, \$181.85; for the Sunday School, \$302.51; special repairs and improvements, \$750.62; all other parochial objects, \$388.10; total Parochial, \$7,678.58. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$824.63; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$52.20; all other objects within the Diocese, \$288.98; total Diocesan, \$1,165.81. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$68; foreign, \$750; all other general objects, \$109.16; total General, \$927.16. Grand total, \$9,771.55.

ST. ANDREW'S

South Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, *Rector*; Robert Y. Hebden, Henry P. Winter, *Wardens*; Augustus H. Skillin, *Clerk*; Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 114; total number of persons under pastoral care, 575; baptisms: infants, 10; adult, 1; total, 11; confirmed, 19; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 250; admitted, 18; present number, 228; public services: Sundays, 139; Holy Days, 14; other days, 18; total, 171; Holy Communion: public, 53; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 130; number of free sittings in church, 35; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system and offertories.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,016.04; total, \$7,016.04.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,006.95; relief of the poor, \$102.23; for the Sunday School, \$67.50; special repairs and improvements, \$238.84; all other parochial objects, (interest), \$555.75; total Parochial, \$5,971.27. Dioc-

DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$361.20; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$8.40; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$25.80; all other objects within the Diocese, \$26.12; total Diocesan, \$421.52. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$25.51; foreign, \$25.51; total General, \$51.02. Grand total, \$6,443.81.

Christ Mission Stanhope Sussex Co.

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Priest-in-charge*.

Families and parts of families, about 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, about 120; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 64; admitted, 2; present number, 65; public services: Sundays, 62; Holy Days and other days, 28; total, 90; Holy Communion: public, 28; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 31; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: offerings at services, weekly envelopes and appropriation of Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$306.16; total, \$306.16.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$272.07; for the Sunday School, \$7.60; total Parochial, \$279.67. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.60; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1.55; total Diocesan, \$7.15. Grand total, \$286.82.

CALVARY Summit Union Co.

The Rev'd Walker Gwynne, *Rector*; the Rev'd Eugene N. Curtis, *Assistant Minister*; John H. Wisner, Hamilton W. Mabie, *Wardens*; Robert S. Holt, *Clerk*; Wm. E. Badeau, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, x ; total number of persons under pastoral care, x ; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 2; total, 15; confirmed, 48; marriage, 1; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 571; admitted, 48; present number, 619; public services: Sundays, 165; Holy Days, 42; other days, 260; total, 467; Holy Communion: public, 107; private, 14; Sunday School: officers and

teachers, 18; pupils, 132; number of free sittings in church, 78; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$16,150.52; total, \$16,150.52.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$8,354.20; relief of the poor, \$174.03; for the Sunday School, \$141.43; special repairs and improvements, \$85; all other parochial objects, \$715.41; total Parochial, \$9,470.07. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$575.45; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$126.96; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$69.55; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1,412.37; total Diocesan, \$2,184.33. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$3,829.67; education, (General Theological Seminary), \$19.60; all other general objects, (General Clergy Relief, \$241.16), \$311.06; total General, \$4,160.33. Grand total, \$15,814.73.

ATONEMENT

Tenafly

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, *Rector*; T. L. James, Herbert Coppel, *Wardens*; Josiah H. Hedden, *Clerk*; W. T. Hooven, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 116; total number of persons under pastoral care, 366; baptisms: infants, 10; adult, 1; total, 11; confirmed, 6; marriages, 2; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 160; admitted, 7; present number, 165; public services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 21; other days, 40; total, 203; Holy Communion: public, 68; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,661.24; total, \$3,661.24.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,315.02; relief of the poor, \$40; for the Sunday School, \$108.60; total Parochial, \$3,463.62. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$247.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$4.60; total Diocesan, \$252.10. Grand total, \$3,715.72.

GRACE Town of Union Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, *Rector*; Robert C. Dixon, jr.,
George W. Bond, *Wardens*; F. W. Sherwood, *Clerk*; B. N. Kim-
bark, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 237; total number of persons under pastoral care, 900; baptisms: infants, 35; adults, 4; total, 39; confirmed, 40; marriages, 14; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 409; admitted, 63; present number, 452; public services: Sundays, 151; Holy Days, 21; other days, 66; total, 238; Holy Communion: public, 92; private, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 270; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,763; total, \$4,763.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,377.68; relief of the poor, \$79.21; for the Sunday School, \$247.27; special repairs and improvements, \$558.36; all other parochial objects, \$700; total Parochial, \$3,962.52. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$221.60; all other objects within the Diocese, \$38.75; total Diocesan, \$260.35. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$25; all other general objects, \$100; total General, \$125.00. Grand total, \$4,347.87.

ST. JAMES' Montclair (Upper) Essex Co.

(See St. James', Montclair.)

St. George's (Vailsburgh) Newark Essex Co.

(See St. George's, Newark.)

ST. THOMAS' Vernon Sussex Co.

The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, *Rector*; H. B. DeKay, Lorenzo Yanzer, *Wardens*; Thomas B. DeKay, *Clerk*; Arthur E. Rutherford, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 26; total number of persons under pastoral care, 75; baptisms: infants, 4; adult, 1; total, 5; confirmed,

1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, 1; present number, 41; public services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 3; other days, 1; total, 54; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 25; number of free sittings in church, 80; method of parish support: envelope system and Missionary appropriation.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$5.53; income from offerings and other sources, \$309.75; total, \$315.28.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$209.50; for the Sunday School, \$5; special repairs and improvements, \$88.45; total Parochial, \$302.95. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$13.43; all other objects within the Diocese, \$11.53; total Diocesan, \$24.96. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$25; total General, \$25.00. Grand total, \$352.91.

St. Peter's

Washington

Warren Co.

The Rev'd _____, *Missionary*; R. D. Frome, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 20; total number of persons under pastoral care, 65; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 2; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 60; admitted, 3; present number, 63; public services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 1; total, 103; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 10; number of free sittings in church, 8; method of parish support: pledges.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$397; total, \$397.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$500; special repairs and improvements, \$25; total Parochial, \$525.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$7; total General, \$7.00. Grand total, \$532.00.

ST. JOHN'S

West Hoboken

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, *Rector*; Thomas Hopkins, Edward P. Schwartz, *Wardens*; Charles H. Penn, *Clerk*; Thomas Hopkins, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 449; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,732; baptisms: infants, 45; adults, 2; total, 47; confirmed, 42; marriages, 17; burials, 27; communicants: number last reported, 604; admitted, 50; present number, 623; public services: Sundays, 163; Holy Days, 15; other days, 54; total, 232; Holy Communion: public, 73; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 43; pupils, 547; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: subscriptions, pledge and envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,799.96; total, \$5,799.96.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,953.96; relief of the poor, \$41.14; for the Sunday School, \$418.39; special repairs and improvements, \$3,284.48; all other parochial objects, \$613.28; total Parochial, \$7,311.25. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$170.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$11.06; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$70.51; all other objects within the Diocese, \$20; total Diocesan, \$271.82. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$101.43; foreign, \$20.15; total General, \$121.58. Grand total, \$7,704.65.

The discrepancy between receipts and expenditures is accounted for by the fact that a fund of over \$2,000 for building a rectory was raised before the last Diocesan report was made. The rectory is now completed, at a cost of \$8,500, the balance being secured by mortgage. This year the mortgage on the church has been reduced \$700.

Holy Innocents'

West Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd W. D. P. Bliss, (New York), *in charge*; T. H. Powers Farr, *Warden and Clerk*; Walter D. Osborne, *Treasurer*.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,190; total, \$2,190.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Special repairs and improvements, \$1,244.59; total Parochial, \$1,244.59. Grand total, \$1,244.59.

On March 5th, 1910, a meeting was held of those interested, at which the Bishop of the Diocese presided, and a Committee (of five), on Restoration was appointed.

On May 22nd, 1910, (Trinity Sunday), the restored church was re-opened for services.

The balance due for repairs, etc., will about equal the balance in the hands of the Treasurer.

ST. MARK'S (West) Orange Essex Co.
(See St. Mark's, Orange.)

HOLY TRINITY West Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, *Rector*; Alfred G. Williams, A. Bell Malcomson, *Wardens*; Louis M. Beeten, *Clerk*; Alfred G. Williams, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, 600; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 6; total, 25; confirmed, 18; marriages, 8; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 200; admitted, *x*; present number, 200; public services: Sundays, 167; Holy Days, 4; other days, 41; total, 212; Holy Communion: public, 24; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 225; number of free sittings in church, 224; method of parish support: pew-rental and envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,005.65; total, \$8,005.65.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,774.75; relief of the poor, \$37.93; for the Sunday School, \$152.60; special repairs and improvements, \$3,644.52; all other parochial objects, \$3,344.41; total Parochial, \$8,954.21. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$72.22; total Diocesan, \$72.22. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$50; total General, \$50.00. Grand total, \$9,076.43.

Grace Westwood Bergen Co.

The Rev'd _____, *Minister*; Henry Thurnall, *Warden*; Wilkinson Hart, *Clerk*; J. E. Roberts, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 31; total number of persons under pastoral care, 111; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 4; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, 6; present number, 28; public services: Sundays, 52; total, 52; Holy Communion: public, 23; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 37; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: open offerings and envelope system, paid monthly.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$420.36; total, \$420.36.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$396.84; total Parochial, \$396.84. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$7; total Diocesan, \$7.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, (from the Sunday School), \$7.52; total General, \$7.52. Grand total, \$411.36.

Christ Chapel

Wortendyke

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, *Rector*; A. D. Talbot, *Clerk*; C. W. Oley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infant, 1; adult, 1; total, 2; burial, 1; communicants: present number, 22; public services: Sundays, 42; other days, 2; total, 44; Holy Communion: public, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 38; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: pledges and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, (includes, \$1,600 mortgage, and \$48 from St. Faith's Guild), \$2,640.42; total, \$2,640.42.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$124.39; for the Sunday School, \$10.76; special repairs and improvements, (completion of Chapel), \$2,657.45; total Parochial, \$2,792.60. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$5; total General, \$5.00. Grand total, \$2,797.60.

Personal Reports

As required by Canon 47, Section one, of the General Code, have been received from the following named Clergymen canonically resident in this Diocese: August Ahrens, Waldo A. Amos, James H. Appleton, Morton A. Barnes, N. Barrows, D. D., Vincent Van M. Beede, Henry K. Bicker, David D. Bishop, Edgar E. Brooks, Edwin E. Butler, Robert E. Campbell, D. D., Burt C. Chandler, Eugene N. Curtis, G. Herbert Dennison, Henry A. Dexter, Charles Douglas, Charles C. Edmunds, William G. Farrington, D. D., John G. Fawcett, George M. Giesel, E. Ashley Gerhard, Romeo Gould, William H. A. Hall, Charles H. Hartman, Charles H. Hayes, D. D., William A. B. Holmes, Herbert W. Hopkins, William M. Hughes, D. D., John Keller, William A. Long, Joseph R. Lynes, Meade B. MacBryde, Horatio W. Maguire, Henry A. McNulty, Charles H. Mead, J. Isidore Mombert, D. D., George M. Plaskett, H. Landon Rice, William Richmond, Harmon C. St. Clair, Henry P. Scratchley, Joseph H. Smith, Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., Sidney E. Sweet, Albert W. H. Thompson, Aika Peter Tulp, August Ulmann, D. D., Wynant Vanderpool, William H. Watts, Charles H. Wells, Raymond L. Wolven, James M. Wright.

Reports were not received from the following Clergymen: Enos J. Balsley, Edward J. Cooper, John W. Craig, J. Woods Elliott, John C. Hewlett, Lawrence S. Kent, Wm. H. C. Lylburn, Albert U. Stanley.

Statistics of the Diocese

MAY 1, 1909, to APRIL 30, 1910.

[From the Bishop's Address, Parochial and Missionary Reports.]

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese	147
Diocesan Clergy not residing within the Diocese	30
Parishes and Missions	128
Parishes in union with the Convention	76
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese	*20
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	10
Clergymen deceased	2
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	10
Candidates for Holy Orders	10
Postulants	10
Baptisms—Adults, 288; Infants 1,932	2,220
Confirmed (taken from Bishop's Address)	1,926
Communicants	34,024
Marriages	1,083
Burials	1,393
Sunday-school Teachers	1,897
Sunday-school Pupils	17,842
Current expenses in Parishes and Missions	\$333,622 33
(1 Congregation does not report for this year.)	
Total Receipts from all sources	\$606,197 71
(2 Congregations do not report this year.)	

OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial	\$ 504,165 73
Diocesan	49,488 74
General	35,962 79
Total	\$ 589,617 26

* Including 1 Deacon for the Bishop of North Dakota and 1 Deacon for the Bishop of Idaho.

Appendix 11.

REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, ETC.

HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS, NEWARK.—[Incorporated 13 February, 1867.] *President, (ex-officio)*, the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D. D.; *Chairman of Board of Trustees*, the Rev'd Louis S. Osborne; *Vice-Chairman*, the Rev'd John S. Miller; *Secretary*, James E. Bathgate, jr.; *Treasurer*, Thomas W. Jackson, 107 Hamilton St., Newark, N. J. In charge of the Sisterhood of St. Margaret; *Superintendent of the Hospital*, Sister Emma Margaret; *Superintendent of Nurses*, Augusta H. English; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.

Inmates (full capacity), 86; nurses, 26; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 14; pupil nurses, 19; probationers, 4; annual income, \$40,603.27; endowment fund, \$146,977.00. Patients treated in last year—Indoor, 1,049; Outdoor, 5,925.

FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS.

The Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas report that at the end of the year, May 1, 1910, through the efficient and helpful co-operation of many workers and friends of the Hospital, they find conditions very satisfactory and encouraging.

The Endowment Fund now amounts to \$146,977, as against \$130,000 reported last year. Of this amount \$139,430 has been invested. The increase in the Endowment is mainly due to legacies received from various sources.

The Treasurer's accounts show that he received from all sources, including last year's balance of \$4,525.68, the sum of \$40,603.27. The expenditures have amounted to \$39,278.89, leaving a balance on hand of \$1,323.38. The accounts show that, financially,

the year has been a prosperous one, in that, but for a large expenditure which was necessary for repairs and improvements, all the outstanding bills amounting to about \$5,000, would have been paid and a good balance left over. Repairs and improvements have amounted to \$6,698.12. In our last Report we called attention to the need of certain specified improvements requiring the outlay of "several thousand dollars." The more urgent of these have been attended to, namely: New plumbing and tiled floors and walls in the bath rooms of the three wards; balconies for the comfort of the ward patients; enlargement of the dumb waiter connected with the wards; and the installation of electric wires and fixtures throughout the Hospital building. Other repairs and improvements, some of which were mentioned in our last Report, are urgently needed and should be made during the coming twelve months. These will necessarily occasion large expenditure, but they are needed for the due care of buildings and grounds, and for proper equipment. Already, greatly increased efficiency, and comfort to the patients have amply justified the labor and expense which these improvements have entailed. We hope that our friends will show their appreciation of what has been done by earnest co-operation with us in the accomplishment of the things that remain.

The Sisters, to whom the Trustees are grateful for their long-continued and unremitting labors, report, that during the year 1,049 patients have been admitted, of whom 615 were free and 434 pay patients. This is a larger number of indoor patients than were treated in any former year, and this is the more notable from the fact that both the men's and women's wards had to be closed for a few weeks while the alterations in the toilet rooms were being made. The number of patients treated in private rooms was 174. The number of patients remaining under treatment on April 1st, the date to which the statistics were made up, was 51. The number discharged was 893, and of those who died 103. The total number of patients in the out-door clinic was 5,925, which is 551 more than last year.

The Superintendent of the Training School for Nurses has sent to the Board of Trustees her report of the fourteenth year of the

School, which shows it to be in good condition. The total number of pupil nurses during the year was 19 and of probationers 4. The number in the Class which will graduate on Tuesday, the seventeenth instant, is 5.

We are happy to report that the Bishop Starkey Fund has been completed. An endowed bed in memory of the late Bishop has been set apart next to that in memory of Bishop Odenheimer, and the Trustees will shortly place over it a suitable tablet.

As in past years, the Guild of the Hospital of St. Barnabas and St. Catherine's Guild have labored faithfully and successfully in furtherance of the well-being of the Hospital. The Hospital Review has gone and still goes out on its errand every month, spreading abroad the good name of this Institution, and helping it financially. To the Sisters, the Medical Staff, the Nurses, and all others who have in any way contributed to the well-being of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, we extend our sincere thanks.

JOHN S. MILLER,
R. S. NICHOLS,
G. WISNER THORNE,

May 2, 1910.

Committee.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1873; incorporated, 1874.] *Honorary President*, the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D. D.; *President*, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D.; *Vice-President*, J. Hull Browning; *Secretary*, John G. Crawford, 10 Franklin Place, Montclair; *Treasurer*, Richard Stevens, 1 Newark St., Hoboken; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Counsel*, William G. Bumsted, Esq., Jersey City.

Inmates (full capacity), 110; nurses, 37; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 12; pupil nurses, 28; probationers, 6; annual income, \$59,386.05; endowment fund, \$93,000.00. Patients treated in last year, Indoor, 2,218; Eye and Ear Department and Dispensary, 4,731.

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
COUNCIL OF CHRIST HOSPITAL,

JERSEY CITY, N. J.

For the year ending December 31st, 1909.

The Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Council of Christ Hospital is herewith respectfully submitted.

The past year has been one of mingled anxiety and encouragement.

The expenditures have been unusually large. The receipts have not met them by \$12,000. The greatest care has been taken in the management of the Hospital. Repeated and persistent efforts have been made to reduce expenses. Close examination has shown that there is no leakage, yet the expenditures have been very large.

There are reasons for this. Every householder and housewife knows that there come times when everything seems to be going to pieces. Repairs and improvements are necessary. Delay in making them would be much more expensive in the end. That has been true with the Hospital. It is especially true of the Nurses' Home. It was sadly in need of many repairs.

The hard working nurses were entitled to at least a comfortable home.

The building is now in excellent condition. A good friend of the Hospital is contemplating putting a complete heating and electric lighting plant in the Home. May his generous heart never grow less. The Hospital building is also in excellent repair.

The cost of living has increased greatly. Prices of all kinds are far and away beyond what they were five years ago. It is next to impossible to economize here. Patients must have the best of everything. They must have the best food; the best care; the best medical and surgical supplies. To cheapen expenditures here would be to endanger the lives of the patients and to cripple the purposes for which the Hospital is.

The enlargement of the Daisy Ward, involving the care of many more children, has been the cause of much of the increase in ex-

penditure. As a rule it costs more to care for a baby than to care for an adult, yet there is not one of us who would reduce the number of children admitted in the slightest degree.

These, and many other things, have been sources of great anxiety.

On the other hand, there has been much to encourage us. Friends are being made constantly. The Hospital has an increasing reputation for careful and skillful work. The people of this portion of the State seldom go to New York City for operations. They come here. Substantial recognition of this is being made. Since the last report Mrs. Fannie Mogg, of West Hoboken; has died and has left a legacy to the Hospital which will net us about \$10,000. Mrs. K. Lawson, of Jersey City, has left us about \$5,000. Our honored associate in the Council, Mr. Harry Louderbough, so recently taken from us, has left us \$1,000. Miss Switzer, a parishioner of the Church of the Transfiguration, New York City, through her rector, the Rev'd Dr. George C. Houghton, has given \$3,000 for the endowment of a bed as a loving memorial to a deceased sister. These, and many other substantial recognitions of the good work done here, are being made.

The greatest encouragement, however, is found in the amount and character of the work done. The past year has been far and away the greatest in the history of the Hospital.

THE HOSPITAL, WORK FOR THE YEAR.

There have been 6,949 patients treated in all departments, as against 6,432 for the year of 1908, a gain of 517.

There have been 2,218 patients in the Hospital proper, as against 1,873 last year.

There have been 1,924 in the eye, ear, nose and throat department, as against 1,704 in 1908.

There have been 2,807 in other dispensary departments, as against 2,855 in 1908.

This very large increase in the amount of work done is one of the chief causes of the large increase of expenditures.

One of the most zealous workers for the Hospital, realizing how much greater the expenditures were than the receipts, moved in one of the meetings of the Executive Committee, that the amount of work done in the Hospital should be cut down, that fewer patients should be received. It was refreshing to know that it was laid upon the table by a strong vote.

The solution of our difficulty is not to be found in reducing the amount of work done in the Hospital; it is to be found in increasing the income until receipts and expenditures at least equal each other.

Mr. Hugh Roberts, Chairman of the Finance Committee, has found the true solution. He is raising a large sum in annual subscriptions. He is doing this unceasingly. He carries the welfare of this Hospital in his heart constantly. At the last meeting of the Finance Committee he reported that the sum so raised and pledged was \$6,925. He has only made a good beginning; he is going right on with it until he bridges the difference between expenditures and receipts. This course is strongly and warmly commended to every other member of this Council; especially to those who are alarmed by the growing deficiency in the current expense account. If half a dozen other men would go into this matter in the same way there would be no deficiency. The ordinary receipts of the Hospital never can meet the expenditures. They never ought to. When fully sixty per cent. of the work is free work; when only a small per cent. is full pay work, it is easily to be seen that there must be a deficiency. Mr. Roberts is leading the way in meeting the deficiency.

THE FINANCES.

The receipts have been \$51,850, as against \$49,709 in 1908. This is all the more gratifying, as none of this is because of some special effort. There was no Carnival, no Tag Day, as in 1908.

The receipts have come in a straightforward way. A few items in the total of receipts are of especial interest. Donations were \$11,731, as against \$4,621 in the preceding year, of this, \$5,000 came as a donation from Mrs. Robert L. Stevens. From private patients in private rooms, \$18,421. From patients in the public wards,

\$9,737. The Superintendent is extremely tactful and successful in this.

The expenditures have been, in round figures, \$12,000 more than the receipts. Nearly \$6,000 has been expended in necessary repairs and improvements.

This, with a deficiency carried over from the preceding year, makes the current expense deficiency about \$26,000. This sobering fact should not discourage us. It could only stimulate us to renewed and increased effort.

THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

The connection between the efficiency of the Training School for Nurses and the work of the Hospital is close and vital.

The best work cannot be done unless we have the best nurses. The day of large doses of medicine is passing; the day of the trained nurse is at hand.

It is much to be regretted that the Superintendent of Nurses is so pressed with work in operating room and wards that she cannot give the time she would like to give to the scientific training of the nurses, to lectures, etc. An assistant in this department is needed to relieve the Superintendent of the one branch of work that she may give more time to the other.

Grateful thanks are extended to the Medical and Surgical Staff for their care of sick nurses, and for instructive and helpful lectures to the nurses; to Mr. J. Hull Browning for his generous gift of medals to the graduating class; to Dr. Chambers for much instructive reading matter, and to Dr. Charles De Merritt for valuable courses in Anatomy and Physiology.

There are 28 pupil nurses in the school and 6 probationers; a total of 34. Ten nurses were graduated. The need for a larger, better Nurses' Home is as great as ever.

THE GUILDS.

The interest of the Guilds remains unabated. The work done by them is an inspiration to us all. The value of their work to the

Hospital is not in money only, although that is great, it is in the good will shown. They make friends for the Hospital and keep them.

The Abercrombie Guild is steadily at work increasing the Endowment Fund. It is adding to it year by year. This fund must be increased until its income is sufficient to meet all deficiencies. It has paid to the Treasurer for current expenses, \$3,231, as against \$3,045 in 1908.

The chief agency is still that remarkable little sheet. "The Daisy." No other person could have made it as increasingly interesting and successful as Miss Mary C. Barry.

St. Mary's Guild has had the very best year in its existence. It has given \$2,500 towards the reduction of the mortgage indebtedness; it has given \$1,000 on interest account; it has given \$250 towards current expenses; \$125 for paint and linen; these, with smaller items, make a total of \$4,000, as against \$3,500 in 1908. In the past eight years it has given \$20,000 to the Hospital.

Christ Hospital Guild of Hoboken is still the steadfast friend of the Hospital. It has an eye single to but one end: that is to help the Superintendent in such details as are constantly arising. No other agency gives such immediate comfort to the Superintendent as this. It has given \$610 in the past year for such necessary articles as sheets, pillow cases, bed spreads, towels, etc., etc.

As Treasurer of the Abercrombie Memorial Fund, Miss Cornelia Barry has been very successful in the past year. She has reduced the mortgage indebtedness by \$3,000, as against \$2,000 in 1908. This debt stands now at \$21,000, as against \$40,000 a few years ago.

THE BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE.

There is a Benevolence Committee, consisting of Mr. Wm. G. Burnsted and Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson, two eminent lawyers and members of the Council of the Hospital.

The purpose of this Committee is to put themselves in touch with all lawyers and friends and urge them to remember the Hospital when wills are being made. This can be a fruitful agency if pressed constantly and energetically.

A COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENT.

There is no such committee now. One is much needed. Great results are possible. A great venture of faith should be made. There should be an endowment of at least \$500,000. This is not impossible. Some of us know now where \$100,000 will come from for this fund in process of time. Vigorous prosecution of this will produce undreamed of results. This is offered as a recommendation.

THE WORKING FORCES.

The Council, with its working sub-Committees, such as the Executive, the Finance and the Training School, has been faithful to its purpose. The meetings have been well attended, the work has been well done. With such men, and animated with such zeal, there can be no failure. There may be perplexing problems, but they will be inspirations and not discouragements.

The old year ends with a record of the largest and best ever done. The new year opens with glowing possibilities for even larger and better work.

The Medical and Surgical Staff have met all demands upon them with fidelity and great skill. Grateful thanks are given them.

No Hospital is more fortunate in its Superintendents than this. They are women of great ability and efficiency, and make their work a work of love as well as of skill and science.

There is much more which could be said, but which cannot be said here and now; you are referred to the other reports which will accompany this.

Only that great Physician of Souls, in whose name this Hospital stands, knows the untold good which has been done within these walls. Lives, precious to many, have been saved; sufferings which have agonized the fleshly body have been relieved and dispelled; cures have been wrought which seemed impossible, and all has been done in His dear name who "went about doing good."

WILLIAM R. JENVEY,
President of Council.

JOHN G. CRAWFORD,
Secretary.

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1890.] Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret. *Executive Committee*: *Warden*, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D.; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Alexander, Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.; *Secretary*, Mrs. J. E. Pope, 73 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.; Mrs. H. M. Walker, Mrs. H. A. Groesbeck; *Attending Physician*, William Freile, M. D.; *Visitors*: Members of the Advisory Board.

Sisters, 3; helpers, 1; inmates (full capacity), 15; annual income, \$2,851.53.

WIDOWS' HOME, HOBOKEN.—[Organized, 1860.] *Trustees*, The Right Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd Wm. R. Jenvey, D. D., the Rev'd Wm. Bernard Gilpin, Edward H. Horwood; *Secretary*, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill; *Treasurer*, Mr. Richard Stevens; *Managers*: *President*, Mrs. C. B. Alexander; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Mrs. Wm. R. Jenvey; Mrs. C. Irving Simon, Mrs. Richard Stevens, Miss M. B. P. Garnett; *Warden and Chaplain*, Archdeacon Jenvey.

Inmates (full capacity), 9; annual income, \$1,400.00; endowment, \$25,000.00

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ORANGE.—[Organized, 1885.] *President*, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison; *Vice-President*, the Rev'd Edwin A. White; *Secretary*, the Rev'd Francis C. Todd; *Auditor*, the Rev'd William P. Taylor; *Treasurer*, William Read Howe; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Chairman of Committee on Admissions*, Mrs. F. E. Martin, South Orange, N. J.

Inmates (full capacity), 36; endowment, \$40,000.00; annual income, \$8,506.56.

REPORT TO CONVENTION.

This institution is a home for aged men and women and dependent children. At present there are 28 inmates who are supported therein by friends or parishes. There is an endowment fund of nearly \$40,000. The income of the institution is supplied

mented by gifts from the parishes in and about the Oranges. The cost of maintaining an inmate is \$20.00 a month. At present there are vacancies for six men. The institution closes the year without debt. A mortgage of \$1,500. rests upon an adjoining lot which was bought to protect the present plant.

F. B. REAZOR, *Vice-President*.
WM. P. TAYLOR, *Acting Secretary*.
CHARLES T. WALKLEY, *Chaplain*.

May 25, 1910.

ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, NEWARK.—*Executive Committee: President*, Miss Emma V. Gordon; *Vice-President*, Miss Agnes Clark; *Secretary*, Mrs. Henry R. Kingsley; *Treasurer*, Mrs. John Townley; Mrs. J. Henry Clark, Mrs. Austin H. McGregor, Mrs. Charles Clark; *Missionary*, the Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool.

First service held in the City Alms House, March 29, 1878.

Services are held on Sundays and Fridays and the Priest is assisted in maintaining them by a choir of boys. Members of the Society also visit the inmates, and show their sympathetic interest in the care of the poor and the aged and infirm. They provide articles of diet, magazines, and other reading matter.

There are 265 inmates in this asylum. The average attendance of inmates at the services is 125.

This is the only society of Christians regularly engaged in religious and philanthropic work at the Alms House. Its annual meeting is held in the first week in Advent.

The Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool held the first service and continues to minister gratuitously and faithfully.

Churchwomen of the City of Newark and vicinity are invited to correspond with the officers of the Society; to contribute money and materials for its work; and to become active or associate members.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.—Diocesan Officers: *President*, Mrs. Henry J. Winsor, 189 Broad St., Newark; *Vice-President*, Mrs. Franklin Van Winkle, 297 Broadway, Paterson; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Miss Caroline W. Colton, 33 Johnson Ave., Newark; *Candidates' Associate*, Miss H. Schultz; *Social Service Candidate*, Miss F. Perry; *Missions Associate*, Mrs. J. D. Brumley.

Number of Branches, 19; Associates, Members, Probationers and Candidates, 1,334; confirmed, 13; deceased, 4; received from other Dioceses, 11.

During the year 1909-10, the several branches have raised for Branch and Diocesan Funds, \$939.58; Parochial Funds, \$722.77; Endowment Fund, \$22.65; Edson Memorial, \$1.00; philanthropic objects, \$163.03; Missions, \$240.03. Total, \$2,088.06.

Classes have been held for teaching dancing, dressmaking, embroidery, lace-making, millinery, and plain sewing. Lectures and talks have been given by rectors, curates and associates on "Festivals and Fasts," "Friendship," "Happiness," and "Astronomy."

The need for Associates is still imperative.

The Annual service was held in May at St. Mark's Church, Paterson; preacher, the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, Rector of Trinity Church, Bayonne.

NEWARK BRANCH, WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.—*Honorary Presidents*, Mrs. T. A. Starkey, Mrs. E. S. Lines; *Board of Managers: President*, Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer, Llewellyn Road, Montclair; *Vice-President*, Mrs. Charles H. Christian, 28 Prospect St., East Orange; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. G. Everett Hill, 13 Bell St., Orange; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. J. W. Danforth, 172 Glenwood Ave., East Orange; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Robert W. Cromley, 335 William St., East Orange; *Treasurer of United Offering*, Mrs. W. D. Kearfott, 220 Orange Road, Montclair; *Directresses: Domestic Missions*, Mrs. E. W. Ashley, 131 Prospect St., East Orange; *Diocesan Missions*, (Archdeaconry of Newark), Mrs. Frank M. Montell, 110 Harrison Ave., Montclair; *Diocesan Missions*, (Archdeaconry of Jersey City), Mrs. J. Hull Browning, Tenafly, N. J., and 31 W. 53rd St., New York City; *Home Missions to Colored*

People, Mrs. Carrington Taylor, 39 S. Fullerton Ave., Montclair; *Foreign Missions*, (China, Japan, Africa), Mrs. H. K. Morgan, jr., Morristown; *Foreign Missions*, (Mexico, Brazil, Cuba), Mrs. Nelson Wright, 509 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark; *Alaska, Honolulu, Philippines, Porto Rico*, Miss C. L. Boylan, 434 William St., East Orange; *Indian Missions*, Mrs. H. S. Parmelee, 167 William St., East Orange; *Junior Auxiliary*, Miss Antoinette V. Booraem; *Secretary, Junior Auxiliary*, Miss Abbott, 318 Main St., Belleville; *Comfort Club*, Miss Helen C. Wheeler, 32 James St., Newark; *Church Periodical Club*, Miss Anne D. Gilbert, 15 Burnett St., East Orange; *Educational Secretary*, Miss Bertha Richards, "The Fairbanks," Main St., Orange.

GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES.

The Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses, now about twenty-five years old, with a membership of about two thousand, is an organization under the control of the Church. It is patterned after an English organization of the same name. The objects of the Guild as stated in its constitution are—

1.—*Religious*. To assist its members in realizing the greatness of their calling, and in maintaining a high standard of Christian life and work.

2.—*Social*. By associating nurses together and with them other women, as friends, to provide under God's blessing, some of the comforts and power gained by such an association.

There are thirty-one Branches of the Guild in as many cities of the United States, and two of them are in this Diocese. One at Orange with a membership of 294, of which the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., is Chaplain, and one at Paterson with a membership of 50, of which the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton is Chaplain. The Orange Branch is the largest numerically in this Country.

The Guild has for some years supported, through the Board of Missions, a nurse in the mission field; Miss Bolster is at work in Alaska.

The officers for the current year are, *Chaplain-General*, the Rt. Rev'd, the Bishop of Pittsburgh; *Secretary-General*, Mrs. William Read Howe, 252 Main Street, Orange; *General Treasurer*, Mrs. Arthur Van Harlinger, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK LOCAL ASSEMBLY.—*President*, Anton G. Christensen, 2857 Boulevard, Jersey City; *Secretary*, L. H. Ferris, 820 Montgomery St., Jersey City; *Treasurer*, L. A. Bleecker, 17 Jersey St., Bloomfield; *Vice-Presidents*, P. J. Edwarsen, 149 Sip Ave., Jersey City; John Fletcher, 282 Ellison St., Paterson; A. P. Green, 72 Gaston St., West Orange; G. C. Branch, 474 Washington St., Newark; *Members of the National Council*: Francis H. Holmes, 24 High St., Orange; John M. Locke, 536 Broadway, New York City; Walter Kidde, 56 Gates Ave., Montclair; *National District Secretary*, Franklin H. Spencer, 743 Jefferson Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.; *Junior Local Assembly, President*, Wilton Moore Lockwood, 457 Ellison St., Paterson; *Secretary*, Lester Gibson, 55 Claremont Ave., Jersey City; *Chaplain*, The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, 11 Market St., Newark.

In the Senior Assembly there are 28 active senior chapters, this numbers about 257 members. The Junior Assembly comprises organizations in the Southern part of the State as well as those within the Diocese of Newark; about 25 chapters with about 400 members.

THE CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.—*President*, William Fellowes Morgan; *Vice-Presidents*, Edward O. Stanley, Charles A. Grummon; *Secretary*, William McClellan, 12 Winans Street, East Orange; *Treasurer*, Decatur M. Sawyer, Llewellyn Road, Montclair; *Chairman, Committee on Membership*, Theo. McCurdy Marsh, 164 Market Street, Newark; *Executive Committee*, James E. Bathgate, jr., William J. Lockwood, Henry H. Cooper.

Organized 1907, to cultivate a better acquaintance among the Churchmen of the Diocese; and to increase their interest in the religious, moral, and educational work of the Church, by stated

meetings at which addresses are made upon the various phases of Church activities, with more particular reference to those within the Diocese.

The annual dues are \$3.00. There are no initiation fees.

Events of the year 1909-1910.—Annual Meeting, held at East Orange, November 15, 1909, Subject for discussion, "The Pulpit and the Pew, A Better Understanding."

January 10, 1910.—Held at Newark. Subject for discussion, "The Importance of Paying Our General Missionary Apportionment."

February 7, 1910.—Held at Jersey City. Subjects for discussion, "Work Among the Italian Immigrants," and "The Neglect of the Church by Wage Earners."

April 11, 1910.—Held at East Orange, Annual Dinner.

May 24, 1910.—Reception to the Diocesan Clergy and the Lay Deputies to Convention. Held at Grace Church, Orange.

WM. MCCLELLAN,

Secretary.

The Newark Churchman

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

1909.

RECEIPTS.

June	3	St. Philip's, Newark	\$ 5 00
	15	Mrs. Thos. L. Stone, Newark	50
	18	Grace, Town of Union	2 00
July	20	St. Agnes', Little Falls	7 50
Oct.	22	Louisa Noble	50
Nov.	4	F. C. Ackerman, Montvale	50
	8	Emma Gardner, Paterson	6 00
	9	Chas. Hayes	10 00
		St. Mark's, Orange	10 00
		St. James', Upper Montclair	15 00
		Bishop Lines	5 00
		Mrs. H. S. Parmelee, East Orange	1 00
	14	Christ Church, Hackensack	15 00
		Mrs. Alfred Benjamin	50
	18	St. George's, Maplewood	10 00
	22	Decatur M. Sawyer	10 00
	23	Mary Little	50
	29	Grace, Rutherford	5 00
	30	St. Barnabas', Newark	15 00
Dec.	1	Geo. Linnett	6 25
	2	Grace, Greenville	2 50
		Trinity, Bayonne	12 50
	3	St. Andrew's, South Orange	15 00
	9	H. R. Clarke, Jersey City	25
		Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge	25 00
		Henry Truman	5 00
		Mrs. P. A. Whittemore, Newton	1 00
		All Saints', Orange	10 00
	10	St. John's, Dover	10 00
		St. Thomas', Vernon	3 00
	16	Mrs. Foss, Nutley	50
	20	Miss E. S. Potter, Evanston, Ill.	1 00
		St. Paul's, Englewood	15 00
	22	Mrs. R. W. Cromley, East Orange	50
	28	Miss N. E. Ward	10

1910.

Jan.	4	St. Paul's, Jersey City	5 00
	7	Mrs. J. Hull Browning	5 00
	12	St. Thomas', Newark	5 00
	15	Francis Halpin	1 00
	17	St. John's, Montclair	15 00
	19	Grace, Orange	50 00
Feb.	24	Calvary, Summit	25 00
	10	G. E. Herman, Morristown	50
		Trinity, Grantwood	4 00
	14	Christ Church, Short Hills	15 00
	16	Grace, Greenville	1 25
	23	Trinity, Irvington	5 00
	26	Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange	25 00
		St. John's, Passaic	25 00
		Holy Trinity, West Orange	2 00
		Hon. Chas. W. Parker, Jersey City	10 00
	28	St. Mary's, Haledon	6 25
		Grace, Madison	25 00
Mar.	3	Mrs. James Moore, Belleville	50
		Christ Chapel, Harrison	5 50
	10	Mrs. J. F. Chamberlain, Summit	50
	23	Grace A. Cameron	1 00
	24	Miss Edith K. Oliver	50
	30	House of Prayer, Newark	50
April	7	Miss M. E. Biller	1 00
	12	Good Shepherd, Hamburg	7 50
		St. Mark's, West Orange	7 00
	17	Mrs. Henry Allers	25
		Mrs. Firman Hull	25
		Miss L. Connelly	25
	28	Calvary, Bayonne	7 50
May		Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City	15 00
	29	St. Paul's, Newark	15 00
	3	Trinity, Hoboken	25 00
		Church of the Mediator, Edgewater	15 00
		Balance	129 14
			<hr/> \$682 99

DISBURSEMENTS.

The W. H. Shurts Co., for Printing.	
44,800 Copies, The Newark Churchman	\$ 643 60
Paper, Twine and Paste	6 40
Baker Printing Co., for Printing.	
150 Circulars	2 50
J. Fass.	
3 Boxes Envelopes	2 70
Postage & Carfare	27 79
	<hr/>
	\$682 99
	<hr/>

Bishop's Church Extension Fund

Towns	No. of Subscribers	Receipts
Montclair	16	\$ 48 00
Englewood	44	102 50
Summit	13	41 50
Jersey City	9	23 50
Newark	8	23 50
Short Hills	9	26 00
Paterson	5	25 00
Orange	7	28 00
East Orange	3	12 00
West Orange	2	8 00
South Orange	1	5 00
Morristown	4	17 00
Hoboken	5	42 50
Madison	3	9 50
Passaic	2	3 00
Bloomfield	2	7 50
Ridgewood	1	5 00
Tenafly	1	5 00
Rutherford	1	3 00
Belleville	1	2 00
Haledon	1	2 00
Bergenfield	1	2 00
Bayonne	1	1 00
Millburn	1	1 00
	141	\$ 443 50

July 20, 1910.

Eddendum

Ordinations since May 1, 1910, have been :

On May 3, 1910, in Grace Church, Orange, the Rev'd E. Ashley Gerhard, Curate of St. James', Cambridge, Mass., Priest; presented by the Rev'd C. T. Walkley; and the Rev'd Jos. R. Lynes, Curate of Christ Church, East Orange, Priest; presented by the Rev'd C. E. Hutchison, who also preached the sermon.

On May 14, 1910, in the Pro-Cathedral, Gordon Douglas Hoxsey, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Dr. Wm. M. Hughes; and Carolus R. Webb, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Edwin A. White; preacher, the Rev'd W. B. Gilpin.

On May 16, 1910, acting for the Bishop of Southern Ohio, in St. George's Church, New York, the Rev'd William Scarlett, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Hugh Birkhead; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. H. S. Nash.

On June 26, 1910, in the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York, Dr. Henry K. Denlinger, Deacon; and, (acting for the Bishop of New York), Dr. Hiram Van Kirk, of the Diocese of New York, Priest; both presented by the Rev'd Olin S. Roche; preacher, the Bishop of Newark.

Changes within the Diocese since May 1, 1910, have been :

May 1.—The Rev'd Elmer N. Owen takes charge of St. George's, Maplewood.

May 6.—The Rev'd Charles L. Steel ceases to be Rector of Christ Church, Newton.

May 17.—The Rev'd Eugene N. Curtis elected Rector of St. Thomas', Church, Newark, to take charge Sept. 1st.

June 1.—The Rev'd George A. Hanna takes charge of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.

- June 18.—The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham takes charge of the Chapel, Forest Hill, Newark.
- June 30.—The Rev'd G. Herbert Dennison ceases to be Curate of Christ Church, Hackensack.
- June 30.—The Rev'd Horatio K. Garnier ceases to have charge of St. Paul's, Montvale.
- June 30.—The Rev'd Everard P. Miller ceases to be Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.

Clergy Transferred since May 1, 1910:

- May 9.—The Rev'd Charles L. Steel, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
- June 13.—The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, to the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.
- June 17.—The Rev'd Dr. Robert E. Campbell, to the Diocese of Southern Florida.

Clergy Received since May 1, 1910:

- May 26.—The Rev'd Dwight Worden Graham from the Diocese of New York; takes charge of new work at Forest Hill, Newark.
- June 8.—The Rev'd J. Nevett Steele, D. D., from the Diocese of New York.
- June 11.—The Rev'd Elmer Nelson Owen, from the Diocese of Southern Ohio; becomes Rector of St. George's, Maplewood.

Postulant Received:

- June 20.—N. E. Sainsbury, jr., from the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.

Cathedral General Chapter :

The Rev'd William P. Brush elected a member of The Chapter, *vice* the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, resigned.

Layman Deceased :

June 16, 1910.—Mr. Jacob J. Detwiller, aged seventy-seven years, one of the founders of Grace Church, (Greenville), Jersey City; and for many years an officer of the Parish.

Re-opening of Church :

May 22, 1910.—Trinity Sunday. Holy Innocents' Church, St. Cloud, Orange Mountain.

Church Consecrated :

May 19, 1910.—Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge; preacher, Dean Robbins.

Notices of Restoration Received :

May 25, 1910.—Sentence of Deposition of G. Albert Redles, pronounced by the late Bishop Stevens, remitted by Bishop Whitaker of Pennsylvania.

June 5, 1910.—Sentence of Deposition upon Marshall Grant Ledford was remitted and terminated by the Bishop of Atlanta, acting for the Bishop of Tennessee.

June 24, 1910.—Sentence of Deposition upon Frank M. Bayne, Presbyter, pronounced by the late Bishop Pierce, on February 13, 1889; remitted and terminated by the Bishop of Arkansas.

Lay Readers Licensed since May 1, 1910:

May 5.—Henry Baldwin Todd, at the Pro-Cathedral.

May 5.—M. C. Coggeshall, under the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, of Calvary, Summit.

- May 6.—James Lincoln Ball, George MacLagan and Henry Boothroyd Shaw, under the Rev'd W. G. Bentley, of St. John's, Passaic.
- May 7.—Charles K. Farrington, under the Rev'd J. B. Pitcher, of All Saints', Orange.
John Frederick Hamblin, under the Rev'd Dr. G. S. Bennitt, of Grace Church, Jersey City.
- May 23.—Thomas B. Adams, under the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, of Calvary, Summit.
- May 28.—Frederick N. Esber, under the Rev'd G. D. Hadley, of St. John's, Jersey City.
- June 4.—L. H. Ferris, under the Rev'd W. P. Brush, of St. Paul's, Jersey City.
- June 11.—Charles Armitage, under the Rev'd F. W. Kirwan, of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
Franklin George Faber, under the Rev'd Dr. G. S. Bennitt, of Grace Church, Jersey City.
- June 20.—W. Gilbert Condit, under the Rev'd H. H. Hadley, of St. Paul's Church, Newark.
- June 29.—Franklin H. Spencer, of Elizabeth, N. J., National District Secretary of B. S. A., to visit and make addresses as Rectors may wish.
-

Confirmations

MAY-JUNE, 1910.

Allendale, Epiphany	14
Bayonne, Calvary (1 for Grace, Town of Union)	22
" St. John's	8
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church	23
Clifton, St. Peter's	6
East Orange, Christ Church	33
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	7
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd (Special)	1
Garfield, Holy Innocents' (1 for St. John's, Passaic)	3
Haledon, St. Mary's	12
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	5
Hoboken, Trinity	51
Hope, St. Luke's	5
Irvington, Trinity	8
Jersey City, Ascension	31
" " St. Mark's	28
" " St. Mary's	30
Leonia, All Saints'	6
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	10
Montclair, (Upper), St. James'	34
" St. John's	3
" St. Luke's	32
Nutley, Grace	9
Oradell, Annunciation	11
Paterson, St. Luke's	17
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's	32
Ridgewood, Christ Church	15
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's Mission	13
Summit, Calvary (Special)	2
West Orange, Holy Trinity	17
	<hr/>
	488
Previously reported in year May 1, 1909-1910	1,926
	<hr/>
Total number since May 1, 1909	2,414
	<hr/>

Index

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS	opp	230
ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS		251
ADJUSTMENT, Board of, Report, 51; appointed, 89; organization		6
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of Trustees		46
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Officers of		242
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CLERGY, with P. O. addresses		10
ALTERATIONS OF CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, adopted, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 86, 89, 90		91
AMENDMENT to Article 4 finally adopted		68
AMENDMENTS, to various Canons, etc., proposed		67
ANNIVERSARIES		126
APPENDIX TO EPISCOPAL ADDRESS, Ordinations, etc., Charitable, Advent and Church Extension Funds, Confirmations, and Addendum; Summary, Reports of Archdeacons, 118; Personal reports of clergy		230
APPENDICES:		
No. 1.—Parochial and Missionary Reports		152
No. 2.—Hospitals, Homes, etc.		232
AFFORTIONMENT PLAN, Report of Committee, etc.		59
ARCHDEACONS, Names of, 5; Reports of, 72, 73, 138; reappointed		96
ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission, 57; appointed		96
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	opp	46
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, Appointed		40
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Report of, 47; elected		82
AUTHORIZED VERSION, <i>De</i> 300th Anniversary		67
BISHOP'S ADDRESS		98
BISHOP'S CHARITABLE, S. S. ADVENT AND OTHER FUNDS		133
BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT, Report of, 51; appointed, (two members), 89; organization		6
BOARD OF MISSIONS, Report of		84
Report of Treasurer	opp	46
Elected		92
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, Local Assembly		245
BUDGET, for new year		49

INDEX.

ii

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of	19
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY, 10; OF DEPUTIES	21
CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER, Statement of Proceedings, 69; names of	4
CERTIFICATES OF LAY DEPUTIES, Form of	2
CHANCELLOR	3
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURE, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	120
CHARITABLE FUND, the Bishop's	133
CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of, 57	234
CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission, 57; ap- pointed	96
CHURCH CLUB, Diocese of Newark	245
CHURCH EXTENSION, Report of, 70; FUND, (<i>vide</i> Ap- pendix II)	136
CITY ALMS HOUSE MISSION, Report of	242
CLERICAL SALARIES, Report on Increase of, 58	59
COMMITTEES OF THE DIOCESE, List of	3-9
Appointed, 39, 40, 41, 55, 93, 96	
Continued, 61, 66, 69, 92, 96	
Elected, 40, 41, 81, 82	
Reports of, viz: on Rules of Order, 39; on Certifi- cates of Lay Deputies, 43; on New Parishes, 43; Auditing Committee, 47; on Securities, 47; Finance Committee, 48; Standing Committee, 52; on Church Architecture, 57; Apportionment Plan, 59; on In- crease of Clerical Salaries, 58; Sunday School and Religious Instruction, 62; on Diocesan Paper, 68; Special to report in 1911.	7
CONFIRMATIONS, Bishop's List of, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	130
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Reports presented, 41, 74; adopted, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 86, 89, 90, 91; Article 4 ap- proved	68
Report No. 1.— <i>De</i> veto power, etc.; adopted	74
No. 2.— <i>De</i> Episcopal consent to canons; adopted ...	74
No. 3.— <i>De</i> Revision of Diocesan Code; adopted ..	75
No. 4.— <i>De</i> Title I, Canon 1; adopted	76
No. 5.— <i>De</i> Title I, Canon 1; adopted	76
No. 6.— <i>De</i> Title I, Canon 1; adopted	77

No. 7.— <i>De</i> Title I; Canon 4; adopted	77
No. 8.— <i>De</i> Title I, Canon 5; adopted	78
No. 9.— <i>De</i> Title I, Canon 7; adopted	86
No. 10.— <i>De</i> Title I, Canon 7; adopted	89
No. 11.— <i>De</i> Title I, Canon 9; adopted	89
No. 12.— <i>De</i> Title I, Canon 9; adopted	90
No. 13.— <i>De</i> Title I, Canon 9; adopted	90
No. 14.— <i>De</i> Title II; adopted	90
No. 15.— <i>De</i> Title III, Canon 7; adopted	91
CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings	39
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN, etc., in the State of New Jersey, Officers of	9
DEDICATIONS, etc.	125
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, List of	126
DEPUTIES, Lay, List of, and Parishes	21
Testimonial from Parishes	2
To General Convention, Names of	4
DIOCESAN LIBRARY, Special Committee, 54, 67, report of, 95; appointed	96
DIOCESAN PAPER, Report on, 68; Financial Statement 1909-10	247
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Elected, 82; Organization	6
ELECTIONS: Auditing Committee, 82; Board of Missions, 92; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 41; Registrar, 82; Secretary of Convention, 40; Stand- ing Committee, 81, 82; Treasurer, 82; Deputies to General Convention,	97
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	118
ADDRESS and Appendices	98
FUND, Report of Trustees, etc.	44
Names of Trustees	6
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Names of	5
FINANCE COMMITTEE, Report of, 48, 72, 73; adopted	50
Appointed	40
Names of	7
FINANCIAL STATEMENT, <i>The Newark Churchman</i>	247
FORM OF TESTIMONIAL, Lay Deputies	2
GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND, Statement of Contributions	56

INDEX.

iv

GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, Names of, 4; elected ..	97
GENERAL MISSIONS, Apportionment Plan for	59
GIRLS' FRIENDLY, Diocesan Officers, etc.	243
GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES	244
HOSPITAL REPORTS, St. Barnabas, 57, 232; Christ, 57	234
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Report of, 96	241
INCREASE OF CLERICAL SALARIES, Report of Committee, 58; adopted	59
INTEMPERANCE, Evils of, etc., 93	94
INVESTMENTS, Schedule of	opp 46
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 36th Annual Convention	39
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes	21
To General Convention, 4; elected	97
Form of Testimonial	2
LAY READERS LICENSED, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	127
LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS	19
POSTULANTS, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	20
Clergy, Canonically resident	10
Lay Deputies (General Convention, 4)	21
Parishes and Missions, (See Schedule Sheet)	21
MISSIONARY COUNCIL, Representatives, names of	4
MISSIONS, DIOCESAN BOARD OF, Report	84
Elected	92
Report of Treasurer	opp 46
NEWARK CHURCHMAN, Report of Committee, 68; Financial Statement, 1909-10	247
NEWARK CITY ALMS MISSION, Officers of	242
NEW JERSEY Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children, etc., Officers of	9
NEW PARISH, admitted	44
NOMINATIONS: Officers and Committees, 41, 42, 83	94
NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED	126
NOTICES, Secretary's, following this Index. Registrar's, following the Secretary's.	
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOP, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	118

PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of (see schedule)	21
PARISH BONDS, List of	opp 46
PAROCHIAL REPORTS, (<i>vide</i> Abstract)	152
PERSONAL REPORTS of Clergy	230
POSTULANTS, List of (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	20
PROCEEDINGS, JOURNAL OF (<i>vide</i> 96)	39
RECORD OF EPISCOPAL ACTS, (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	118
REGISTRAR, Report of, 55; elected	82
REPORTS, (see Committees, Reports of) Archdeacons, 72, 73, 138; Diocesan Board of Missions, 84; Treasurer of Board, 46; Secretary of Convention, 55; Treasurer, facing 46; Securities, 47; Trustees of Episcopal Fund, 44; of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Windows' and Orphans' Fund, 46; Registrar, 55; Tellers of Election, 81, 82, 83, 88, 92, 93, 96	97
REPRESENTATIVES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL	4
RESTORATIONS (<i>vide</i> Addendum)	127
RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS ADOPTED:	
<i>De</i> Rules of Order, 40; making Reports on Consti- tution and Canons the Order of the Day, 41, 67; ad- mitting St. Luke's Church, Paterson, into union, etc., 44; <i>de</i> clerical assistance to the Treasurer, 47; <i>de</i> re- commendations of the Finance Committee, 50, 72; <i>de</i> the Salary of Secretary of Convention, 50, 72; <i>de</i> Diocesan Library, 54, 67, 95; <i>de</i> Increase of Clerical Salaries, 59, 67; <i>de</i> Apportionment Plan for General Missions, 61; <i>de</i> recommendations of Commission on Sunday School and Religious Instruction, 66; <i>de</i> Ter- centenary Commemoration of the "Authorized Ver- sion," 67; finally adopting Article 4, § 4, [2], of the Constitution, 68; <i>de</i> Committee on Social Service, 68; <i>de</i> THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN, 69; inviting the 1911 Missionary Council for the Department of New York and New Jersey to meet in the City of Newark, 72; <i>de</i> Reports of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91; approving the choice of Clerical and Lay members, etc., 81, 82, 83, 92, 94, 97; authorizing publication of	

INDEX.

vi

new Law Manual, 92; <i>de</i> Arrangements for Convention 92, 93; <i>de</i> the evils of intemperance, 93, 94; thanking the ladies and authorities of Grace Church, Orange, 94, 95; to pay the sexton of Grace Church, 94; <i>de</i> vacancies in Committees, 96; authorizing the publication of the JOURNAL OF CONVENTION, etc., 96; to adjourn <i>sine die</i>	97
RULES OF ORDER, 33, amended, 40; Report of Committee, 39; adopted	40
SECRETARY, Report of, 55; elected	40
Appoints Assistant Secretary	40
SECRETARY'S NOTICES, following this Index.	
SOCIAL SERVICE, Committee on, appointed, (68)	93
SPECIAL COMMITTEES (to report in 1911)	7
ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Report of, 57	232
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of	241
STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 52; elected, 81	82
List of Members	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE	231
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS	137
SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERING	134
SUNDAY SCHOOL AND RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION, Report of Committee	62
TELLERS appointed, 73	83
Reports of, 81, 82, 83, 88, 92, 93, 96	97
TITLE PAPERS held by Trustees, etc.	45
TREASURER OF CONVENTION, Report of, 46; elected	82
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of	46
Board of Missions	46
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	46
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of, 44; names of	6
VISITING CLERGY, Names of	9
WARDENS Appointed	125
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, Report of Trustees	46
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of	241
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Officers of Newark Branch	243

SECRETARY'S NOTICES

THE THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet on MAY 16, 1911; or *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.* (*Vide*, Article 2 of the Constitution of the Diocese, as amended 17 May, 1905.)

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers, and others, to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 19 East Park St., Newark, N. J.

REGISTRAR'S NOTICE

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address,

MR. FREDERICK E. HODGE, 788 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum ofdollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars, in trust, and for the use ofParish.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars, forMission in

Or, To "The Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese of Newark."

Or, To the "Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Diocesan Missions" in said Diocese.

SEND CONTRIBUTIONS

For the Episcopal Fund,

For Convention Expenses,

For Aged and Infirm Clergy, Diocesan Fund, (one collection annually, Christmas recommended),

For Widows' and Orphans' Fund, (Diocesan),

For Diocesan Missions, (two collections annually),

And for all other Diocesan Objects,

and make cheques payable to Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer*, No. 1 Newark Street, Hoboken, N. J.

For the Hospital of St. Barnabas Newark, to Mr. THOMAS W. JACKSON, *Treasurer*, 107 Hamilton Street, Newark, N. J.

For Christ Hospital, Jersey City, to Mr. RICHARD STEVENS, *Treasurer*, No. 1 Newark Street, Hoboken, N. J.

For St. Katharine's Home, to Mrs. C. B. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer*, Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.

For Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, to Mr. GEORGE GORDON KING, *Treasurer*, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

For American Church Building Fund, to Mr. GEORGE GORDON KING, *Treasurer*, Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

The General Clergy Relief Fund, to the Rev'd ALFRED J. P. McCURE, *Treasurer*, The Church House, 12th and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Par	Per	Inf	Adv	Tot	Con	Con	Mal	Bun	Tes	Pu	Par	Dio	Gen	Tot
Arlington, Trinity.....	190	600	18	6	24	16	334	3	8	24	266	\$ 3,818 00	\$ 224 00	\$ 4,119 00
Bayonne, Calvary.....	251	* 750	26	1	27	.....	371	16	31	17	184	2,316 16	172 33	2,489 75
Bayonne, St. John's.....	x	x	4	1	5	8	130	3	4	5	40	2,500 10	11 30	2,489 75
Bayonne, Trinity.....	270	956	21	2	23	16	453	14	26	171	33	5,487 61	33 69	2,695 79
Bellevue, Christ Church.....	200	* 300	2	3	5	24	143	14	16	17	215	2,080 66	384 34	6,139 13
Belvedere, Zion.....	22	50	1	.....	2	2	27	2	4	.....	.....	15 53	36 45	2,248 04
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ Church.....	370	1,000	17	1	18	40	635	8	18	23	218	11,681 91	709 99	7 37
Boonton, St. John's.....	160	450	14	2	16	22	170	6	12	10	79	2,686 17	190 93	649 66
Dover, St. John's.....	207	453	16	5	21	21	241	9	18	11	132	3,418 95	51 70	132 95
East Orange, Christ Church.....	373	1,086	15	6	21	30	687	15	18	24	171	11,641 70	896 15	3,486 18
East Orange, St. Agnes'.....	120	330	16	1	17	9	200	6	8	7	60	2,327 86	60 88	18,302 22
East Orange, St. Paul's.....	x	700	14	1	15	9	340	1	29	20	250	5,710 71	257 94	2,526 49
Edgewater, Mediator.....	x	x	4	4	9	14	* 75	13	8	6	90	1,288 42	54 45	540 51
Essex Fells, St. Paul's.....	x	1,250	27	1	28	22	618	7	24	25	254	18,390 50	2,156 41	6,509 16
Essex Fells, St. Peter's.....	x	x	4	2	6	.....	94	1	5	6	50	2,825 21	1,505 32	118 87
Hackensack, Christ Church.....	x	* 300	32	.....	32	25	580	12	19	19	198	6,171 58	243 47	1,461 74
Haledon, St. Mary's.....	170	529	18	9	27	22	194	6	18	23	150	8,893 80	200 48	29,052 23
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'.....	362	1,500	46	4	50	44	602	21	24	24	327	7,881 79	56 98	3,684 16
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	1,081	340	30	11	41	52	650	46	42	27	300	1,498 17	137 95	2,938 42
Hoboken, Trinity.....	500	1,600	65	9	70	46	750	88	35	45	460	1,029 00	806 37	10,184 53
Hope, St. Luke's.....	13	28	.....	.....	8	20	6	.....	48	.....	.....	7,890 14	268 27	2,618 09
Irlington, Trinity.....	x	* 300	6	1	7	18	120	5	6	12	135	1,877 73	9 05	8,637 62
Jersey City, Ascension.....	x	x	37	11	48	24	300	25	22	30	350	2,880 27	35 00	305 55
Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace.....	x	x	25	.....	25	27	316	16	19	17	234	2,081 99	39 20	2,919 47
Jersey City, (Van Vorst), Grace.....	x	*1,000	12	1	13	19	607	51	31	20	208	5,322 37	169 61	2,221 60
Jersey City, Holy Cross.....	x	.....	5	5	10	6	319	2	4	24	149	7,075 97	729 12	6,423 71
Jersey City, St. John's.....	1,080	*3,128	69	8	67	87	1,731	32	37	76	804	19,693 29	133 14	10,092 83
Jersey City, St. Mark's.....	x	538	50	6	56	35	305	95	29	18	165	6,003 57	1,243 68	22,253 33
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	220	500	27	2	29	29	355	18	16	28	300	3,383 35	35 00	7,150 30
Jersey City, St. Paul's.....	150	500	12	.....	12	8	302	15	17	24	155	5,112 89	588 38	3,432 35
Knowlton, (Delaware), St. James.....	26	69	.....	.....	1	42	1	1	9	14	135	315 20	25 63	5,854 44
Madison, Grace.....	152	402	9	1	10	10	160	4	6	14	70	7,463 89	759 33	353 10
Maplewood, St. George's.....	148	830	10	.....	10	163	2	5	11	72	403	4,013 97	242 40	9 07
Millburn, St. Stephen's.....	80	300	5	1	6	5	160	2	3	9	65	2,320 69	279 15	4,386 37
Montclair, (Upper), St. James.....	179	557	17	7	24	5	319	2	4	24	149	7,075 97	729 12	4,386 37
Montclair, St. John's.....	63	214	9	1	10	6	134	5	6	12	95	3,428 79	263 80	8,506 77
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	* 300	900	19	4	23	40	671	7	14	32	296	14,458 92	2,408 71	4,047 67
Morrisown, Redeemer.....	264	860	29	1	30	11	500	10	21	24	250	11,684 70	3,591 45	20,496 08
Morrisown, St. Peter's.....	392	1,166	34	1	35	24	298	5	13	14	93	26,774 97	2,806 90	16,372 66
Newark, Christ Church.....	191	612	18	2	20	.....	365	33	34	33	336	8,148 81	876 28	29,812 74
Newark, Grace.....	544	1,660	43	5	48	36	853	33	34	33	336	8,148 81	876 28	2,002 13
Newark, House of Prayer.....	* 400	*1,100	73	6	79	20	543	37	44	23	150	4,854 89	106 07	9,262 09
Newark, St. Barnabas.....	x	437	13	11	24	26	283	16	17	16	125	9,669 21	405 00	4,989 57
Newark, St. James.....	x	.....	8	3	11	15	423	10	7	16	125	9,669 21	405 00	6,084 34
Newark, St. John's.....	x	500	15	.....	15	16	266	2	9	5	50	4,054 55	329 49	10,200 23
Newark, St. Matthew's.....	x	x	25	4	29	17	85	1	3	14	135	6,084 55	329 49	4,439 04
Newark, St. Paul's.....	575	1,539	28	1	29	84	745	14	44	33	208	6,486 80	432 73	6,63 86
Newark, St. Thomas.....	x	400	10	.....	10	11	300	4	3	10	109	1,360 65	134 45	9 07
Newark, St. Thomas'.....	x	x	23	3	26	32	429	19	21	35	322	4,872 00	92 50	7,080 54
Newton, Christ Church.....	125	358	26	4	30	27	800	28	26	35	120	3,248 54	202 00	1,523 13
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	70	995	9	1	13	30	248	5	14	9	85	10,712 00	6,923 00	5,057 00
Norwood, Grace.....	327	975	8	1	9	3	63	1	3	5	28	1,826 46	192 40	3,643 64
Orange, All Saints.....	162	409	9	2	11	9	390	2	6	23	197	5,417 73	62 59	26,887 00
Orange, Grace.....	x	x	64	3	65	61	1,200	18	22	-51	385	23,231 58	93 60	7 00
Orange, St. John's.....	x	925	15	4	19	24	496	11	21	10	200	8,366 97	647 87	226 80
Patterson, Holy Communion.....	x	800	21	.....	21	13	1,018	10	19	8	200	7,075 97	306 57	1,300 00
Patterson, St. Luke's.....	x	x	33	3	33	27	496	3	11	24	315	5,266 37	197 75	1,300 00
Patterson, St. Mark's.....	x	x	14	.....	14	15	169	2	6	14	170	1,555 44	12 92	285 00
Patterson, St. Paul's.....	x	x	21	7	28	22	569	10	14	23	211	4,574 36	201 17	8,361 46
Patterson, St. Peter's.....	x	* 3,000	62	9	71	80	1,270	47	78	101	1,020	15,404 42	1,150 49	5,513 97
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's.....	300	515	35	2	37	23	384	6	19	25	235	1,504 42	162 35	4,823 53
Pompton, Christ Church.....	93	304	18	7	25	8	79	1	7	5	70	1,732 26	37 25	17,306 13
Ridgefield, St. James.....	10	31	2	.....	2	10	16	6	.....	.....	13	1,189 00	2 80	1,174 51
Ridgewood, Christ Church.....	262	991	13	3	16	12	454	9	10	25	200	6,701 70	492 17	8 92
Rutherford, Grace.....	367	1,101	20	2	22	21	474	2	31	25	285	5,334 80	381 15	467 77
Short Hills, Christ Church.....	100	350	8	2	10	8	157	2	6	40	265	8,402 72	861 15	7,661 54
South Orange, Holy Communion.....	x	x	24	.....	24	20	507	2	6	20	150	9,402 72	2,657 35	480 59
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	x	575	13	1	11	19	228	1	3	23	132	7,678 58	1,165 81	14,637 50
Summit, Calvary.....	x	114	10	1	11	19	228	1	3	23	132	9,470 07	421 52	9,771 55
Summit, Grace.....	x	386	10	1	15	48	619	1	12	18	132	9,470 07	2,184 33	51 02
Town of Union, Grace.....	237	900	85	4	39	40	452	14	16	25	270	3,963 62	252 10	6,443 81
Vernon, St. Thomas.....	26	75	4	1	5	1	41	.....	2	3	25	302 95	260 35	3,715 72
West Hoboken, St. John's.....	449	1,732	45	2	47	42	623	17	27	43	547	7,311 25	21 82	4,347 87
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....	200	600	19	6	25	18	200	8	5	28	225	8,954 21	72 22	382 91
Total.....	15,423	46,829	1,596	230	1,526	\$	30,284	986	1,205	1,571	14,779	\$461,050 15	\$ 48,454 83	\$ 34,997 63

MISSIONS AND PAROCHIAL CHAPELS.														
Alendale, Epiphany.....	98	275	8	.....	8	.....	95	1	4	10	87	\$ 954 30	\$ 10 00	\$ 964 30
Bergenfield, St. John's.....	43	133	16	3	19	11	75	.....	14	9	70	764 19	23 70	23 48
Bloomfield, Ascension.....	x	x	6	1	7	6	30	.....	1	3	12	1,612 07	45 98	53 30
Butler, St. Paul's.....	30	115	5	.....	5	.....	44	.....	1	6	60	313 44	46 89	34 11
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	22	110	6	1	7	.....	45	4	8	35	709 15	30 00	7 00	2 69
Clifton, St. Peter's.....	29	123	4	1	5	.....	37	6	6	8	60	408 44	7 00	7 03
Corteseville, St. Stephen's.....	25	x	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	9	42	481 69	15 89	.....	482 47
Delawanna, St. Stephen's.....	126	253	12	2	14	31	125	2	2	9	48	743 33	15 89	6 74
East Rutherford, Grace.....	9	26	.....	2	2	2	14	.....	.....	1	8	243 00	.....	243 00
Fairview, Nativity.....	x	250	5	4	9	10	151	2	4	6	97	737 95	20 03	40 42
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd.....	38	146	5	.....	5	.....	63	.....	3	4	40	572 94	6 85	42 80
Grandview, Holy Innocents'.....	40	119	7	.....	7	.....	31	.....	3	15	47	207 33	7 00	26 17
Grantwood, Trinity.....	116	324	9	.....	9	.....	143	6	3	15	90	1,833 76	61 41	158 85
Hackettstown, St. James.....	38	120	4	2	6	6	52	2	5	3	21	892 49	9 00	901 49
Harrison, Good Shepherd.....	x	100	6	1	7	3	86	1	3	38	328	1,076 89	67 66	61 51
Hawthorne, Christ Church.....	x	1,100	70	6	76	15	48	24	36	36	430	3,319 32	105 00	1,206 06
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John Divine.....	x	373	7	.....	7	9	170	3	2	11	90	1,332 50	25 00	3,524 47
Hillsdale, St. Clement's.....	x	x	14	11	14	11	104	1	3	12	222	7,05 84	7 00	1,433 15
Hoboken, Holy Trinity.....	x	x	2	1	3	3	25	.....	x	3	40	486 35	.....	2 50
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's.....	38	98	8	1	9	.....	26	.....	4	6	36	490 32	.....	715 34
Jersey City, St. Agnes' (1).....	275	* 900	36	4	40	26	341	9	23		255	4,248 27	97 10	4,385 27
Jersey City, St. Stephen's.....	80	140	7	.....	7	.....	116	3	2	11	69	1,130 06	35 00	1,192 06
Leonia, All Saints'.....	87	246	5	2	7	17	93	8	3	10	75	1,648 81	101 72	1,760 15
Little Falls, St. Agnes'.....	60	200	8	.....	8	15	61	.....	4	8	54	396 05	11 83	407 60
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'.....	x	x	8	.....	8	.....	32	.....	1	1	15	1,09 00	10 00	1,119 60
Madison, St. Mark's.....	25	65	1	.....	1	.....	32	1	1	3	30	698 52	34 00	732 52
Millington, All Saints'.....	25	50	2	.....	2	.....	20	1	2	6	25	712 49	37 00	749 49
Montvale, St. Paul's.....	75	250	3	1	4	.....	22	.....	3	3	40	475 81	.....	475 81
Newark, Pro-Cathedral Mission (4).....	150	.....	6	2	8	16	167	4	8	15	150	1,326 28	46 06	1,400 23
Newark, St. Alban's.....	.....	.....	12	3	15	17	43	1	2	7	63	414 12	.....	414 12
Newark, St. Andrew's (3).....	57	x	4	6	10	12	43	1	2	7	63	302 75	13 00	332 75
Northoff, St. John's.....	55	200	1	.....	1	4	68	.....	8	5	49	1,986 20	10 73	2,056 05
Oradell, Annunciation.....	75	250	5	.....	5	.....	100	.....	4	9	100	1,135 50	43 19	1,235 89
Orange, Epiphany.....	82	x	10	4	14	28	110	3	4	9	100	1,135 50	43 19	1,235 89
Orange (West), St. Mark's (2).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passaic, St. George's.....	96	300	12	.....	12	6	136	3	6	10	100	754 19	35 00	789 19
Ramsey, St. John's.....	60	140	2	3	5	7	70	1	6	10	72	694 24	28 24	739 24
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's.....	218	923	19	2	21	8	263	7	8	14	118	2,165 66	38 43	2,299 74
* 400 40.....	x	120	4	.....	4	2	65	.....	4	2	31	2,279 67	7 15	2,393 82
Stanhope, Christ Mission.....	x	60	1	.....	1	2	63	.....	1	2	10	525 00	.....	532 00
Washington, St. Peter's.....	20	135	4	.....	4	.....	x	28	3	7	37	1,244 59	7 00	1,244 59
West Orange, Holy Innocents'.....	x	111	1	.....	1	4	22	.....	1	4	38	396 81	.....	411 36
Westwood, Grace.....	x	x	1	1	1	2	22	.....	1	4	38	396 81	.....	411 36
Wortendyke, Christ Chapel.....	x	x	1	1	1	2	22	.....	1	4	38	396 81	.....	411 36
Total.....	2,347	8,195	336	58	294	\$	3,740	97	188	326	3,063	\$ 43,115 58	\$ 1,083 91	\$ 45,114 65

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER OF CONVENTION
CONDITION OF THE FUNDS

UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES THE TRUSTEES
OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND AND THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION.

APRIL 30th, 1910.

FUNDS	Parish Bonds.	Other Securities.	Life Insurance.	Real Estate.	CASH.	Arrears	Overdraft	TOTALS
Episcopal	\$8,600	\$24,640.00	\$9,400.00	\$12,500.00	\$7,565.71	\$1,242.22	.....	\$63,947 93
Permanent Missionary.....	14,100.00	.....	.....	4,774.66	.....	.....	18,874 66
Hamburg Organ.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000 00
Hamburg Church	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Hamburg Memorial.....	400.00	.....	.....	400 00
Northfield Mission.....	379.53	.....	.....	379 53
Holy Communion, Norwood.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Elizabeth Keeland	11,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,500 00
St. Luke's, Hope	2,000.00	.....	.....	783.04	.....	.....	2,783 04
Henry Hayes.....	11,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,600 00
Church Aid Society	2,295.00	.....	.....	2,388.92	.....	.....	4,683 92
Aged and Infirm Clergy	43,250.00	.....	2,584 67	3,494.76	.....	.....	49,329 43
Widows and Orphans.....	124.48	.....	.....	124 48
Diocesan Missions.....	1,499 19	1,380.24	.....	2,879 43
Convention Expense.....	2,864.83	598.10	.....	3,462 93
Unpaid Clergy	* \$211.64	211 64
Cathedral.....	9.70	.....	.....	9 70
Totals.....	\$8,600 00	\$120,385 00	\$9,400 00	\$15,084 67 †	\$25,073.18	\$3,220 56	* \$211 64	\$181,763 41

*Overdraft.

†Overdraft deducted.

E. A. STEVENS, *Treasurer.*

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CONVENTION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK.
For the Year Ending April 30th, 1910.

RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES.

	Episcopal Fund	Permanent Missionary Fund	Sundry Trust Funds	Convention Expense Acct.	Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	Board of Missions	Widows and Orphans Fund	Underpaid Clergy Fund	TOTALS
RECEIPTS.									
Balances, May 1st, 1909	† \$2,018.74	\$ 4,536.31	\$ 4,643.17	\$1,272.68	\$5,339.27	\$ 925.03	\$302.07	\$357.15	\$19,384.42
Parishes and Missions	8,263.97			3,881.20	1,029.08	10,606.39	547.12	256.35	24,584.11
Interest and Dividends	2,288.85	882.00	2,643.62		2,917.50		25.28		8,702.45
Rents	1,200.00				331.90				1,531.90
Mortgages Paid Off			2,600.00		1,000.00				3,600.00
Donations	135.00		120.00		5.00	25.00		14.86	299.86
Refunds and Transfers	2,000.00								2,000.00
Total Receipts	\$15,901.56	\$5,368.31	\$10,006.99	\$5,153.88	\$10,612.75	\$11,556.42	\$874.47	\$638.36	\$60,102.74
DISBURSEMENTS.									
Salaries	\$ 6,000.00			\$599.98					\$6,599.98
Rents	1,800.00			800.00					2,600.00
Annuity, etc.					\$2,433.33		\$749.99	\$840.00	4,023.32
Taxes, Insurance, etc.	290.60				21.00	\$7,807.23			241.60
Mission Work		\$593.65							8,400.88
Payments on Account of Trusts			\$2,345.80	405.00					2,345.80
Expenses of Convention				825.04					405.00
Printing									825.04
Investments			2,600.00		4,500.00				7,100.00
Refunds and Transfers	135.00		100.00			2,000.00			2,235.00
Interest					143.75	250.00			393.75
Office and Legal Expenses	180.25			159.03	19.91				359.19
Total Disbursements	\$3,335.35	\$593.65	\$5,045.80	\$2,289.05	\$7,117.99	\$10,057.23	\$749.99	\$840.00	\$35,029.56
Balances, April 30th, 1910	\$7,565.71	\$4,774.66	\$4,961.19	\$2,864.83	\$3,494.76	\$1,499.19	\$124.43	\$211.64	\$25,073.18
JOURNAL 1909.									
† Balance Episcopal Fund	\$3,909.07			Check Accts. National Newark Banking Co.				\$9,763.11	
Increase	844.52			" Hudson Trust Co.				5,361.37	\$15,194.48
Capital Overdraft	7,753.59			Certificates of Deposit Hudson Trust Co.				331.67	5,900.00
	5,734.85			Savings Accounts Hudson Trust Co.				899.39	
\$ Balance	\$2,018.74	\$ 36.31	\$2,488.17	" " Howard Savings Institution.				822.01	
Cash Uninvested		4,500.00	2,155.00	" " First National Bank, Hoboken				\$2,025.63	4,048.70
* Overdraft.		\$4,536.31	\$4,643.17						\$25,073.18

E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.

Statement of Parishes and Missions, April 30, 1910.

PARISHES AND LOCATION.		ASSESSMENT.				VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.				
Due, May 1, 1909.	Assessment, 1909-10.	Paid.	Remissions and Corrections.	Due, May 1, 1910.	Specials, Diocesan Mission.	Aged and Infirm Clergy.	Widows and Orphans.	Unpaid Clergy.	Episcopal Fund.	
Epiphany, Allendale.	\$ 118 72	\$ 10 00		\$ 108 72						
Trinity, Arlington.	192 20	164 20	28 00							
Calvary, Bayonne.	17 50	164 79								
St. John's, Bayonne.	35 00	139 63	72 35	102 28	4 00	17 93	15 60			
Trinity, Bayonne.		228 85				9 00	6 78			
Christ Church, Belleville.	58 00	69 84	127 84			1 85			\$ 28 00	
Zion, Belvidere.		11 23	17 71							
St. John's, Bergenfield.		35 98								
Ascension, Bloomfield.	35 00	383 90	418 96			29 32	29 32			
Christ Church, Bloomfield.	200 00	131 80	156 90	14 00	20 00					
St. John's, Boonton.		15 00		20 00		4 45				
St. Paul's, Butler.		30 00	30 00							
St. Peter's, Clifton.		7 00	4 43	2 57						
St. Stephen's, Coatesville.		7 00								
St. Stephen's, Delawanna.		129 00	76 70	97 30						
St. John's, Dover.	115 00	108 18	54 08	54 10						
St. Agnes', E. Orange.		608 48	67 60							
Christ Church, E. Orange.	63 00	235 42	142 50	235 42	1 69					
St. Paul's, E. Orange.	142 50	51 00	51 00							
Grace, E. Rutherford.		610 89	610 89							
Medford, Ridgewood.		154 00	175 00		21 26	14 26	14 26			
St. Paul's, Englewood.	21 00	21 00	20 08	97						
St. Peter's, Essex Fells.		35 00	27 50	7 50						
Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.		344 68	400 68							
Holy Innocent's, Garfield.	56 00	7 00		21 00						
Grace, Grandview.		95 00								
Trinity, Grandwood.		35 00	27 50	7 50						
Christ Church, Hackensack.		74 65	127 95	76 65						
St. James', Hackensack.		55 16	55 16							
St. Mary's, Haledon.		67 80		62 00						
Good Shepherd, Hamburg.		7 00	3 50	21 00						
Christ Chapel, Harrison.		21 00	3 50	21 00						
St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck H'gs.		255 43								
St. Clement's, Hawthorne.		318 85	353 85							
Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.	35 00	431 97	431 97							
St. Paul's, Hoboken.		163 00	75 93	15 75	6 80	16 80	16 80			
Trinity, Hoboken.	28 66	183 08	21 00	123 08						
Ascension, Jersey City.	21 00	154 61	21 00			5 00	5 00			
Grace (Greenville), Jersey City.		214 92	214 92		40 00					
Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City.	76 00	77 52	76 00	177 52						
Holy Cross, Jersey City.		739 14	739 15							
St. John's, Jersey City.	1,187 50	213 22	394 87	1,003 85						
St. Mark's, Jersey City.	95 00	153 36	77 50	170 86						
St. Mary's, Jersey City.		256 39	256 39			3 00				
St. Paul's, Jersey City.		57 19	57 19			1 90				
St. Stephen's, Jersey City.	97	13 83	14 80							
St. James', Knowlton.		35 00	35 00							
All Saints', Leonia.		35 00	35 00		2 50			\$ 7 53		
St. Agnes', Little Falls.		290 66	294 13		46 39	51 75				
St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.	24 50	151 30	168 80			41 10				
Grace, Madison.	17 50	60 88	202 04	56 28		55 00	40 61			
St. George's, Maplewood.		124 54	302 04	17 50	50 00					
St. Mark's, Mendham.	95 00	28 00	33 00		5 00					
St. Stephen's, Millburn.		261 24	261 24			12 39	9 05			
All Saints', Millington.		188 50	214 75		22 41			18 20		
St. James', Montclair.	26 25	557 57	557 57		117 27			83 67		
St. John's, Montclair.		7 00	12 00		25 00					
St. Luke's, Montclair.		589 25	589 25		140 55	233 98	20 45			
St. Paul's, Montvale.		874 68	874 68							
Redeemer, Morrisown.		14 00	96 10	14 00						
St. Peter's, Morrisown.	240 60	90 88	466 56							
St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.		168 85	92 50							
Christ Church, Newark.		109 78	125 78	66 35						
House of Prayer, Newark.		185 79	185 79	85 68						
St. Alban's, Newark.		357 70	357 70							
St. Barnabas', Newark.	26 25	307 70	333 93			25 00	25 00	13 50		
St. James', Newark.	103 00	165 52	165 52	103 00						
St. John's, Newark.	137 50	326 65	326 65	137 50						
St. Matthews', Newark.		81 69	97 85			30 00	13 07	14 77		
St. Paul's, Newark.	57 00	320 00	320 00							
St. Philip's, Newark.	78 75	175 00	208 50							
St. Stephen's, Newark.	123 50	1,008 93	1,225 93							
St. Thomas', Newark.	217 00	164 14	239 14	39 00		268 00	30 81	25 82	32 69	
Trinity, Newark.	114 00	7 00	7 00							
Christ Church, Newton.		66 07	59 56							
St. John's, Northon.	418 00	143 78	140 00	148 00		16 51				
Holy Communion, Norwood.		50 00	242 50	155 00		45 00				
Annunciation, Oradell.	278 00	317 69	43 19							
All Saints', Orange.		908 10	906 10							
Epiphany, Orange.		438 34	521 28							
Grace, Orange.	82 94	35 00	17 50							
St. Mark's, Orange.		255 28	310 78							
St. George's, Passaic.	62 50	147 75	147 75							
St. John's, Passaic.		54 66	452 75							
Holy Communion, Paterson.	432 75	186 47	328 97							
St. Luke's, Paterson.	142 50	689 98	689 98							
St. Mark's, Paterson.	67 00	105 60	154 80							
St. Paul's, Paterson.	140 00	68 25	90 50	17 80		63 15	63 15	7 55		
Trinity, Paterson.	70 00	37 68	28 24			2 75	2 75			
St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.		69 15	18 25							
St. John's, Ramsey.	126 25	371 61	371 61							
St. James', Ridgefield.		272 52	802 38							
St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.	29 76	309 42	309 42							
Christ Church, Ridgewood.		400 16	342 50							
Christ Church, Short Hills.		361 20	361 20							
Holy Communion, S. Orange.	36 75	21 23	708 63							
St. Andrew's, S. Orange.	64 75	643 88	247 50							
Calvary, Summit.	247 50	231 00	247 50							
Atonement, Tenafly.	121 00	164 62	221 60							
Grace, Town of Union.		7 00	10 93							
St. George's, Vailsburg.		8 43	24 00							
St. Thomas', Vernon.	2 50	27 70	24 00							
St. Peter's, Washington.		170 25	170 25							
St. John's, W. Hoboken.		135 77	68 94							
Holy Trinity, West Orange.	35 00	7 00	7 00							
Mission, Westwood.										
Totals.	85,991 79	821,168 52	\$20,898 81	83,056 20	83,220 56	\$1,649 75	\$1,029 08	\$547 12	\$256 35	\$203 00

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS,

APRIL 30, 1910.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.	BONDS AND MORT- GAGES	OTHER SECURITIES	TOTALS
EPISCOPAL FUND: Geo. W. Von Arx..... Eliza T. Tiplin..... Mathilda Kasewitz..... Matthew F. Fox..... Henri de Eichmond..... 7 U. N. J. R. R. & C. Co., 4s.....	\$3,000. 3,500. 4,500. 1,800. 4,000.	\$7,840.	\$24,640.
PERMANENT MISSIONARY FUND: Plainfield L. & B. Co..... Antonio Sansiviri..... Laura M. Whiston..... Newark City 4s..... Philadelphia National Bank.....	\$6,000 3,500. 3,000.	\$1,500. 100.	\$14,100.
HOLY COMMUNION, NORWOOD, FUND: Wm. C. Burniston.....	\$10,000.		\$10,000.
ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND: John Guire..... Filomena del Tufo.....	\$8,000. 3,500.		\$11,500.
HENRY HAYES FUND: Max Hubsch..... N. J. Construction Co.....	\$9,000. 2,600.		\$11,600.
CHURCH AID SOCIETY: Balance on Hixon..... Morris & Essex Stock, Par..... Missouri, Kansas & Texas Bond..... New London Gas & Electric Co. Bond.	\$245.	\$ 550. 1,000. 500.	\$2,295.
HAMBURG CHURCH FUND: Sussex Nat'l Bank Stock.....		\$1,000.	\$1,000.
ST. LUKE'S CHURCH HOPE: Catskill Illuminat'g & Power Co., Bond White Plains Lighting Co., Bond.....		\$1,000. 1,000.	\$2,000.
			\$77,135.
TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.			
Ernest Baack.....\$2,500 ".....1,500 R. W. Macon..... E. E. Chatfield..... Mission Property, Washington, N. J.. L. S. Rutan.....\$3,000 ".....4,000 W. H. Talmadge..... E. F. Frenz..... C. E. Lockner..... Reliable Improvement Co..... Andrew Fisher..... J. J. Cohn..... Louis Goldman..... Giuseppe de Nicola..... 1 New London Gas & Elec. Co., Bond. 2 Somerset Lighting Co., Bonds.....	\$4,000. 2,300. 1,500. 1,850. 7,000. 2,000. 1,500. 1,100. 1,500. 2,000. 6,000. 5,000. 4,500.	\$1,000. 2,000.	\$40,250. \$3,000. \$43,250.
PARISH BONDS.			
Grace, Greenville..... "..... St. John's, Jersey City..... House of Prayer, Newark..... St. Stephen's, Newark..... Christ, Newton..... Grace, Nutley.....	\$ 800. 1,000. 2,500. 500. 2,000. 1,000. 800.		\$8,600.

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER.